1	Tuesday, 15 November 2011	1	behest of staff working at the News of the World.
2	(10.00 am)	2	That phone hacking was wrong. It was shameful. It
3	Housekeeping	3	should never have happened. News International
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The message on Mr Sherborne's screen		apologises for it unreservedly. Nothing that it has
5	has been investigated. It was no more than the	5	said on its behalf during this Inquiry is intended to
6	operation of anti-virus software that is a consequence	6	detract from or qualify that apology in any way.
7	of using a system that allows access to the Internet and	7	I must add that we accept that phone hacking at the
8	permits use of removable media devices such as USB	8	News of the World was not the work of a single rogue
9	sticks. It does not mean that the Inquiry systems were	9	reporter. We accept that there was no public interest
10	accessed unlawfully but rather demonstrated the system	10	justification for it and we further accept that it was
11	was working as it should, and might mean no more than	11	not the subject of a proper and thorough investigation
12	the presence of a corrupt file on the local machine.	12	until the Metropolitan Police began Operation Weeting
13	I'm very keen to make it clear that the only	13	in January this year, following the supply of certain
14	documents which will be on the system which can be	14	material to them by News International.
15	accessed in court are those that are or will shortly	15	In addition, we regard as wholly unacceptable the
16	become publicly available. Material that is	16	commissioning of a private investigator to carry out
17	confidential to the Inquiry is not held on the hearing	17	surveyance of lawyers acting for claimants or of Members
18	room system but is only available through the	18	of Parliament on the Select Committee. I should say
19	government's secure intranet.	19	that watching what people are getting up to is an
20	I am grateful to Mr Sherborne for bringing this	20	old-fashioned and perfectly proper journalistic practice
21	matter to my attention. The systems will be routinely	21	in many circumstances, but in this instance it wasn't
22	scanned for potential threats, but in the meantime, if	22	journalism at all and it was unacceptable.
23	there are any concerns in the future, they should be	23	The question of exactly who was involved and in what
24	brought to the attention of a member of the Inquiry	24	way at the News of the World is the subject of the
25	team, who will immediately initiate appropriate	25	continuing police investigation, and I cannot go into
	Page 1		Page 3
1	investigations.	1	that whilst those investigations are continuing,
1 2	investigations. Right. Mr Davies.	1 2	that whilst those investigations are continuing, although there is one point which I am going to refer to
	_		
2	Right. Mr Davies.	2 3	although there is one point which I am going to refer to
2 3	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES	2 3	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment.
2 3 4	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand	2 3 4	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who
2 3 4 5	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by	2 3 4 5	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was
2 3 4 5 6	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand	2 3 4 5 6	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who
2 3 4 5 6 7	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to	2 3 4 5 6 7	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion I actually corrected him and said News of the World.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times. News International welcomes this Inquiry. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times. News International welcomes this Inquiry. It intends to co-operate fully with the Inquiry and it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion I actually corrected him and said News of the World. MR DAVIES: Yes, sir, you did, and we were pleased to hear it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times. News International welcomes this Inquiry. It intends to co-operate fully with the Inquiry and it looks forward to contributing to the debate on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion I actually corrected him and said News of the World. MR DAVIES: Yes, sir, you did, and we were pleased to hear it. As you know, before the News of the World closed,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times. News International welcomes this Inquiry. It intends to co-operate fully with the Inquiry and it looks forward to contributing to the debate on the future regulation of the press in the United Kingdom.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion I actually corrected him and said News of the World. MR DAVIES: Yes, sir, you did, and we were pleased to hear it. As you know, before the News of the World closed, there were four major titles: the Times, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times. News International welcomes this Inquiry. It intends to co-operate fully with the Inquiry and it looks forward to contributing to the debate on the future regulation of the press in the United Kingdom. It is right that at the formal opening of this Inquiry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion I actually corrected him and said News of the World. MR DAVIES: Yes, sir, you did, and we were pleased to hear it. As you know, before the News of the World closed, there were four major titles: the Times, the Sunday Times, the Sun and the News of the World. At all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times. News International welcomes this Inquiry. It intends to co-operate fully with the Inquiry and it looks forward to contributing to the debate on the future regulation of the press in the United Kingdom. It is right that at the formal opening of this Inquiry and in public, I should repeat on behalf of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion I actually corrected him and said News of the World. MR DAVIES: Yes, sir, you did, and we were pleased to hear it. As you know, before the News of the World closed, there were four major titles: the Times, the Sunday Times, the Sun and the News of the World. At all times, each title has been run by its own editor, quite
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times. News International welcomes this Inquiry. It intends to co-operate fully with the Inquiry and it looks forward to contributing to the debate on the future regulation of the press in the United Kingdom. It is right that at the formal opening of this Inquiry and in public, I should repeat on behalf of News International the apologies that have been made to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion I actually corrected him and said News of the World. MR DAVIES: Yes, sir, you did, and we were pleased to hear it. As you know, before the News of the World closed, there were four major titles: the Times, the Sunday Times, the Sun and the News of the World. At all times, each title has been run by its own editor, quite separately from its stable mates, and each paper has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times. News International welcomes this Inquiry. It intends to co-operate fully with the Inquiry and it looks forward to contributing to the debate on the future regulation of the press in the United Kingdom. It is right that at the formal opening of this Inquiry and in public, I should repeat on behalf of News International the apologies that have been made to all those whose phones were hacked or whose families,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion I actually corrected him and said News of the World. MR DAVIES: Yes, sir, you did, and we were pleased to hear it. As you know, before the News of the World closed, there were four major titles: the Times, the Sunday Times, the Sun and the News of the World. At all times, each title has been run by its own editor, quite separately from its stable mates, and each paper has had, below its editor, its own editorial staff and its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Right. Mr Davies. Opening submissions by MR DAVIES MR DAVIES: Good morning, sir. At this Inquiry, I appear with Anthony White and Anna Boase instructed by Linklaters for NI Group Limited. The letters "NI" stand for News International, and that is what I am going to call it. News International is the company which owns News Group Newspapers Limited, which published the Sun newspaper and which used to publish the News of the World until that paper ceased publication on 10 July this year. News International also owns Times Newspapers Holdings Limited, which itself owns Times Newspapers Limited, which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times. News International welcomes this Inquiry. It intends to co-operate fully with the Inquiry and it looks forward to contributing to the debate on the future regulation of the press in the United Kingdom. It is right that at the formal opening of this Inquiry and in public, I should repeat on behalf of News International the apologies that have been made to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	although there is one point which I am going to refer to in a moment. Before I do that, I can and must say that not everyone who worked at the News of the World was involved. There were many fine reporters and staff who worked at that newspaper who had no involvement in phone hacking and who have suffered in the fallout through no fault of their own. In his opening address yesterday, Mr Jay referred frequently to News International. We make no complaint about that but it is necessary to bear in mind that News International has and had several horses in its stables, and each has or had a stable of its own. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think on one occasion I actually corrected him and said News of the World. MR DAVIES: Yes, sir, you did, and we were pleased to hear it. As you know, before the News of the World closed, there were four major titles: the Times, the Sunday Times, the Sun and the News of the World. At all times, each title has been run by its own editor, quite separately from its stable mates, and each paper has

quite often competitive operations. As I have already mentioned, the Times and the Sunday Times are published by Times Newspapers Limited, while the Sun and formerly the News of the World are published by News Group Newspapers Limited. Despite or perhaps because they were published by the same company, the Sun and the News of the World not only operated separately; they positively competed against each other. Very recently, it had been intended that they should share a managing editor, but that arrangement had scarcely begun before the News of the World was shut.

services but in journalistic terms they are separate and

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So it is perfectly correct to say that the four papers are or were under the same roof, but they are or were very different papers with, crucially, different editors and different staff. It is, therefore, necessary to be very careful before extrapolating from some people at the News of the World to everyone at the News of the World and necessary to be very careful again before extrapolating from the News of the World to other papers under the News International roof.

If I now return specifically to the News of the World, just before lunch yesterday, Mr Jay reviewed in a numerical fashion the information to be derived from the Mulcaire notebooks. I must say Page 5

immediately that we have never seen the whole set of Mulcaire notebooks. I believe the only people who have are the police.

When summarising them, Mr Jay said that the notebooks showed 2,266 taskings, and he gave the number attributed via the corner names to each of four News of the World staff, to whom he referred by the cyphers A, B, C and D. The taskings attributed to these four added up to 2,143. Some arithmetic shows that that leaves 123 taskings not accounted for by those four individuals. Those 123 taskings must include Mr Goodman, who we know was at least reasonably active and who was not included in the four given the cyphers A, B and C and D. I should say that Mr Goodman's is the only name which I intend to use.

The 123 must also include the corners marked "private", and it must also include those that are eligible. We don't know how many that leaves but it doesn't seem likely to be very many.

However, Mr Jay also said that, ignoring the "private" corner name and the eligibles, we have at least 27 other News International employees. That is a quote from yesterday's transcript. This is a context where News International means the News of the World, but apart from that, the statement has occasioned some

Page 6

1 surprise on our side. As I have said, we do not have 2

all the notebooks, but we knew that there were five

3 legible corner names which could be correlated with

4 names of News of the World journalists, those being

5 Mr Goodman and A to D. We also know that the police believe that there are a number of others who can be 6

7 correlated to News of the World journalists but we do

8 not know the names and we are in no position to assess

9 that one way or another, nor do we know how many, but

10 our understanding is that it certainly does not add up

11 to 27. Given the arithmetic which I went through just

12 now, it does sound a little surprising if that rump of

13 123 taskings in fact contained at least another 21

14 News of the World journalists whom we are unable to

15 identify.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I don't want to present this as more important than it is. 2,266 taskings is 2,266 too many, five journalists known to have been commissioning them from the News of the World is five too many, and the corner names may not be the beginning and end of evidence of involvement. It may be possible to be involved without being a corner name at all. But nonetheless we think it is necessary to be accurate as far as possible and we would like to have this information rechecked. I'm sure that we can discuss with the Inquiry team and the police

Page 7

how that might be done.

There is one other point I wish to mention, which concerns the Sun. Mr Jay also referred to a claim made by Mr Jude Law alleging phone hacking by or for the Sun. Mr Jay said that Mr Law alleges that his phone was hacked by the Sun and that part of the evidential matrix in support of his case is a corner name in the Mulcaire notebook which simply states "the Sun", without specifying the individual working there.

As a result of Mr Law's claim, we do have the pages of Mr Mulcaire's notebook which we think are those referred to. We have them because Mr Law, as I understand it, obtained them from the police by a disclosure order and then disclosed them to us.

But the reference to them came as a bit of a surprise, because we only have them under the terms of the strict confidentiality undertakings given to Mr Justice Vos. They are not, so far as we are aware, in the public domain.

That gives rise to a difficulty, because it means that I cannot respond to what Mr Jay said without going further into material which is not in the public domain. All I can say is that it is quite true that Mr Law has made a claim in respect of hacking by the Sun. That claim is disputed, and we do not accept that the Page 8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

documents referred to by Mr Jay provide it with any cogent support.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

We will have a discussion with the Inquiry team as to how all concerned can avoid incremental disclosures of material which is not in the public domain through one party referring to it, another wanting to refer to a bit more to deal with the assertion and then perhaps the first party wanting to refer to a bit more again and so on. There is a risk of a spiral there, and we should and we will have a discussion as to how to avoid it.

I must now turn to the steps which have been taken within News International to put matters right. First, in July this year the decision was taken to close the News of the World, and that newspaper published its last issue on Sunday, 10 July this year.

Secondly, a management and standards committee was established in July 2011. The committee has an independent chairman, Lord Grabiner QC, and a reporting 18 line which runs up to Mr Viet Dinh, an independent member of the main board of News Corporation and previously an assistant Attorney General of the United States. The terms of reference of the management and standards committee require it to ensure full co-operation with this Inquiry and with the police investigations and to carry out any necessary internal Page 9

1 of News Corporations' standards of business conduct has 2 been issued to all staff.

That document has been provided to the Inquiry. It sets out the standards of ethical and lawful conduct expected of staff and includes a procedure for reporting breaches of those standards, if necessary anonymously. By reminding staff of those policies, by approving and implementing new policies on matters such as compliance with the Bribery Act and whistle-blowing, and by a process of training, steps are being taken to ensure that every member of staff at News International, including all staff of the three newspapers, understands that they are expected to abide by the law and by the highest ethical standards of professional conduct and with the Editors' Code of Practice published by the PCC. News International believes that the staff at the

Times, the Sunday Times and the Sun do not require to be reminded of appropriate standards of lawful and ethical behaviour, but we wish to ensure that there can be no repetition of what occurred at the News of the World. The Inquiry will know that since 1981, the corporate governance structure of Times newspapers Holdings Limited has incorporated arrangements set out in the Articles of Association of the company which are designed to ensure the editorial independence of the Page 11

investigations. They further require it to review existing compliance systems within News International and to recommend and oversee the implementation of new policies, practices and systems to create an updated and robust governance and compliance structure for News International.

The committee has appointed Linklaters, a leading firm of solicitors with wide experience of investigation work, to carry out a full internal investigation at News International and the newspapers. That investigation is being carried out under protocols agreed with the Metropolitan Police and relevant material is being passed to the police as and when required. The committee has also appointed Olswangs, a leading firm of media lawyers, to advise on best practice systems of governance.

Thirdly, News International is not sitting still and waiting for the outcome of those reviews. A new chief executive, Mr Tom Mockridge, was appointed in July this year following the resignation of Rebekah Brooks. Mr Mockridge has previously worked in New Zealand, Australia, Hong Kong and Italy, but he has not been based in the UK before, so he is a fresh pair of hands. Under his guidance, close attention is being given to compliance matters. Amongst other things, a hard copy Page 10

Times and of the Sunday Times. Under these arrangements, Times newspapers Holdings Limited has six independent national directors. Amongst their functions is that of resolving any disputes between the editors and the company. The independent national directors remain in place, and their role is in no way diminished by the corporate governance improvements which are being made.

Fourthly, civil claims for damages have been raised against News Group Newspapers in consequence of phone hacking. Some of these claims have resulted in proceedings being issued and the claims are being managed as a group by Mr Justice Vos in the High Court. We are trying to take a sensible and constructive approach to those claims, making admissions and concessions where appropriate, and a number of such claims have been settled either before or after proceedings have been begun.

In addition, and in order to make it easier for people to obtain compensation for admitted claims, News Group has established a compensation scheme to pay out amounts determined by Sir Charles Gray, a former High Court judge, as being equal to what a court would award with 10 per cent added on top. By taking these steps, News International intends to

Page 12

1	ensure that what happened at the News of the World will	1	obtaining or disclosing personal data without permission
2	not happen again, and that fair compensation will be	2	or justification, and we have the common law of privacy,
3	paid to those who suffered from it.	3	developed by the courts since the Naomi Campbell case in
4	I am now going to turn from the past and indeed the	4	2004, which gives a right to sue for damages for
5	present to the future.	5	invasions of privacy. The press is subject to all those
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just before you do, you've mentioned	6	laws and many more, as are all citizens.
7	a number of steps that have been taken indeed, the	7	That the law applies to the press is easily enough
8	independent directors have submitted a statement to the	8	seen from the phone hacking cases. Phone hacking is
9	Inquiry, as you probably are aware.	9	a criminal offence under the Regulation of Investigatory
10	MR DAVIES: Yes.	10	Powers Act 2000. I am not going to go into the
11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And you've mentioned the work being		interpretation of section 2 of that act, which was
12	undertaken by Lord Grabiner with the assistance of two	12	touched on yesterday, but the Inquiry will be aware that
13	firms of solicitors. In the same way that I make it	13	phone hacking is, of course, an offence also under the
14	clear that I've told the industry as a whole that	14	Data Protection Act. So even if there is any doubt
15	I would welcome any suggestions that can work for	15	about the offence under RIPA, there is undoubtedly one
16	everyone, including the public and I have made	16	under the Data Protection Act.
17	similar comments during the course of the directions	17	If there was any doubt in the popular mind, or
18	hearing I welcome Lord Grabiner's assistance to such	18	indeed that of the press, that phone hacking was
19	extent as he is able to provide it, and I am very	19	criminal, it was dispelled when Mr Mulcaire and
20	pleased to hear that he is tasked also to assist the	20	Mr Goodman were arrested and pleaded guilty in 2006 and
21	Inquiry. This is a job which all of us have to do,	21	when they were both sentenced to terms of immediate
22	whatever our backgrounds in connection with the issues	22	imprisonment in February 2007. Those convictions and
23	that have given rise to it.	23	sentences do appear to have had a salutary effect. It
24	MR DAVIES: Yes. We had noted what you had said previously	24	was notable that when speaking at the Inquiry's seminar
25	and also what you said yesterday morning about welcoming Page 13	25	on 12 October this year, the current Page 15
	1 age 13		1 agt 13
1	assistance from the industry, and I know that that has	1	Information Commissioner, Christopher Graham, said that
2	been taken on board and I hope that it will prove	2	in his two and a half years as the
3	fruitful. Indeed, I will say a little bit about that	3	Information Commissioner, he had not seen a single case
4	now.	4	of an offence under section 55 of the Data Protection
5	The position of News International is that it	5	Act which involved the press. That is the section which
6	supports the principle of independent self-regulation	6	makes it a criminal offence to obtain or disclose
7	for the press. It considers that the PCC can be	7	personal data without consent or justification.
8	improved, it will still not be perfect, but the	8	I am not going to give any guarantees that there was
9	alternatives are not perfectly either, and we would	9	
	uncernatives are not perfectly either, and we would		no phone hacking by or for the News of the World after
10	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have	10	no phone hacking by or for the News of the World after 2007. No doubt that will be explored during the
10 11			÷ • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have	10	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the
11	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions,	10 11	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police
11 12	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but	10 11 12	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it
11 12 13	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight.	10 11 12 13	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and
11 12 13 14	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight. First of all, as Mr Jay acknowledged yesterday, the	10 11 12 13 14	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and Mr Mulcaire went to jail. If phone hacking continued
11 12 13 14 15	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight. First of all, as Mr Jay acknowledged yesterday, the press is not above the law. Like all other citizens,	10 11 12 13 14 15	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and Mr Mulcaire went to jail. If phone hacking continued after that, it was not, as it appears, what Mr Jay
11 12 13 14 15 16	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight. First of all, as Mr Jay acknowledged yesterday, the press is not above the law. Like all other citizens, it's constrained by both the civil and the criminal law	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and Mr Mulcaire went to jail. If phone hacking continued after that, it was not, as it appears, what Mr Jay described as the thriving cottage industry which existed
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight. First of all, as Mr Jay acknowledged yesterday, the press is not above the law. Like all other citizens, it's constrained by both the civil and the criminal law of the land, and over the last 15 years or so, the law	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and Mr Mulcaire went to jail. If phone hacking continued after that, it was not, as it appears, what Mr Jay described as the thriving cottage industry which existed beforehand.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight. First of all, as Mr Jay acknowledged yesterday, the press is not above the law. Like all other citizens, it's constrained by both the civil and the criminal law of the land, and over the last 15 years or so, the law of the land has developed to provide protection in many	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and Mr Mulcaire went to jail. If phone hacking continued after that, it was not, as it appears, what Mr Jay described as the thriving cottage industry which existed beforehand. The lessons for the Inquiry, we would suggest, are that the ordinary law of the land protects against phone hacking both by making it a criminal offence and by
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight. First of all, as Mr Jay acknowledged yesterday, the press is not above the law. Like all other citizens, it's constrained by both the civil and the criminal law of the land, and over the last 15 years or so, the law of the land has developed to provide protection in many of the areas where there has been concern over press behaviour. We now have the Protection from Harassment Act 1997,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and Mr Mulcaire went to jail. If phone hacking continued after that, it was not, as it appears, what Mr Jay described as the thriving cottage industry which existed beforehand. The lessons for the Inquiry, we would suggest, are that the ordinary law of the land protects against phone
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight. First of all, as Mr Jay acknowledged yesterday, the press is not above the law. Like all other citizens, it's constrained by both the civil and the criminal law of the land, and over the last 15 years or so, the law of the land has developed to provide protection in many of the areas where there has been concern over press behaviour. We now have the Protection from Harassment Act 1997, which gives protection from harassment and makes it both	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and Mr Mulcaire went to jail. If phone hacking continued after that, it was not, as it appears, what Mr Jay described as the thriving cottage industry which existed beforehand. The lessons for the Inquiry, we would suggest, are that the ordinary law of the land protects against phone hacking both by making it a criminal offence and by giving a civil claim. The Inquiry should, we suggest, be somewhat wary of making recommendations designed to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight. First of all, as Mr Jay acknowledged yesterday, the press is not above the law. Like all other citizens, it's constrained by both the civil and the criminal law of the land, and over the last 15 years or so, the law of the land has developed to provide protection in many of the areas where there has been concern over press behaviour. We now have the Protection from Harassment Act 1997, which gives protection from harassment and makes it both a criminal offence and gives rise to a civil claim for	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and Mr Mulcaire went to jail. If phone hacking continued after that, it was not, as it appears, what Mr Jay described as the thriving cottage industry which existed beforehand. The lessons for the Inquiry, we would suggest, are that the ordinary law of the land protects against phone hacking both by making it a criminal offence and by giving a civil claim. The Inquiry should, we suggest, be somewhat wary of making recommendations designed to fight the last war, rather than the next one.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight. First of all, as Mr Jay acknowledged yesterday, the press is not above the law. Like all other citizens, it's constrained by both the civil and the criminal law of the land, and over the last 15 years or so, the law of the land has developed to provide protection in many of the areas where there has been concern over press behaviour. We now have the Protection from Harassment Act 1997, which gives protection from harassment and makes it both a criminal offence and gives rise to a civil claim for damages. We have the Data Protection Act, which	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and Mr Mulcaire went to jail. If phone hacking continued after that, it was not, as it appears, what Mr Jay described as the thriving cottage industry which existed beforehand. The lessons for the Inquiry, we would suggest, are that the ordinary law of the land protects against phone hacking both by making it a criminal offence and by giving a civil claim. The Inquiry should, we suggest, be somewhat wary of making recommendations designed to fight the last war, rather than the next one. The second point I want to make concerns not,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	suggest suffer from much greater disadvantages. We have addressed this area in our written opening submissions, and I am not going to repeat now what is said there, but there are three points which I wish to highlight. First of all, as Mr Jay acknowledged yesterday, the press is not above the law. Like all other citizens, it's constrained by both the civil and the criminal law of the land, and over the last 15 years or so, the law of the land has developed to provide protection in many of the areas where there has been concern over press behaviour. We now have the Protection from Harassment Act 1997, which gives protection from harassment and makes it both a criminal offence and gives rise to a civil claim for	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	2007. No doubt that will be explored during the evidence, and we noted that Mr Jay said the police thought the last instance was in 2009. Nonetheless, it does look as if lessons were learnt when Mr Goodman and Mr Mulcaire went to jail. If phone hacking continued after that, it was not, as it appears, what Mr Jay described as the thriving cottage industry which existed beforehand. The lessons for the Inquiry, we would suggest, are that the ordinary law of the land protects against phone hacking both by making it a criminal offence and by giving a civil claim. The Inquiry should, we suggest, be somewhat wary of making recommendations designed to fight the last war, rather than the next one.

15

1 Inquiry needs to cover, and particularly the Internet or 2 the web or the blogosphere or whatever you wish to call 3 4

As I am speaking now, it is still just possible to identify fairly uncontroversially the constituents of the press. We can all reel off the names of the well-known national papers, most of us can probably also name our local regional papers and maybe some other regional papers, and most, if not all of them, are represented at this Inquiry.

But if I were to list the papers by name, I would swiftly have to add the reference to their websites, because their websites have become part of the package and the speculation now is not as to whether one of the established papers will become an Internet-only publication; it is as to which will be the first to take that route, and by doing so, to join the influential news sites which already exist solely on the Internet. We are, therefore, already at the stage where the press cannot be sensibly defined without reference to the existence of titles which are or soon will be published solely on the Internet.

What that means for this Inquiry is that any regulatory solution which it recommends must tackle the question of how to regulate publication on the Internet.

Page 17

- MR DAVIES: Absolutely. It is a daunting problem and
- 2 I don't have a sparkling and brilliant solution to it in
 - my pocket which I am about to pull out.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure Lord Grabiner will provide
- 5 us with one.
- 6 MR DAVIES: I shall look forward to it.
- 7 There are two things I would say about that. One is
- there is the related problem of cost. The Inquiry 8
- 9 should, so far as at all possible, avoid imposing costs
- 10 on the printed press which are not shared by its
- 11 competitors which are not in print, because to do that
- 12 risks achieving the destruction of the printed press
- 13 which is sought to be regulated.

14 The other point I would making is that it may be

- right that it is easier to regulate at least parts of
- 16 the Internet through a self-regulatory system because
- 17 you have to be much less precise in defining your terms
- 18 with a self-regulatory system, and it is endlessly and
- 19 swiftly adaptable. Once one passes a statute that says,
- 20 "People with the following characteristics have to be
- 21 regulated", then it is necessary to define somehow which
- 22 parts of the Internet you are going to regulate and
- 23 which are outside. You have to draw a line somewhere
- 24 between a blogger and a professional journalist, a task
- 25 which in itself is almost impossible.

Page 19

- That is a problem which makes herding cats look like 1
- 2 a nursery school exercise, but it is a problem which
- cannot be simply ignored. It cannot be ignored because
- 4 there can be no fairness, logic or coherence in a system
- 5 which regulates a publisher or a journalist who
- 6 publishes on paper, but shrugs its shoulders as soon as
- 7 he or she chooses to publish on the Internet instead,
- 8 and it cannot be ignored because the fragile economics
- 9 of the printed press should not be disadvantaged by
- 10
- 11 Internet competitors.
- 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's an easy problem to state,
- 13 Mr Davies, and if it matters, I entirely agree with you,
- 14 but I'm listening very carefully to what you're just
- 15 about to suggest.
- MR DAVIES: Well, I and my clients are very well aware that
- 17
- 18

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 19
- 20
- 21 nationals, if you'll pardon that odd use of language,
- 22
- 23
- 24 access to news material which is published anywhere in

- 3

- a regulatory cost which does not bear equally on its

- 16
- it is a much easier problem to state than it is to
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because it's not just a question of 19
- solving it in relation to, say, one of our local
- simply saying, "Right, we'll stop printing, we'll just
 - go on the Internet", because the Internet provides
- 25 the world.

Page 18

- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's a line we're going to have to 1
- 2 draw anyway, because one could talk about even journals
- 3 such as the Huffington Post, but that creates different
- 4 problems to those that might be created by a blogger
- 5 such as Guido Fawkes, or a blogger who simply now can
- 6 communicate with a much larger audience than previously
- 7 was the case.
- 8 MR DAVIES: Indeed so, and I'm afraid I'm simply stringing
- 9 out problems, but one also has the case of a blog which
- 10 is normally read by 25 people and then, for some reason
- 11 or other, it catches the zeitgeist and it suddenly has
- 12 hundreds of thousands of readers. How is one to treat
- 13 that, inside the net or outside the net? These problems
- 14 are, I'm afraid, very intractable.
- 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.
- MR DAVIES: The third point I wanted to make is that the 16
- 17 constitutional principle that the press should be free
- 18 of government regulation is a very important one.
- Governments have a poor record of resisting temptation
- 20 when it comes to regulating the press. As was pointed
- 21 out at the seminars, one only has to go to Italy or
- 22 Hungary now or less than 200 years back in our own
- history to see that. I think as a matter of history, 24 after the massacre at Peterloo less than 200 years ago,
- 25 the government introduced repressive measures applying Page 20

23

1	to the press and there were a number of trials for	1	need for a free press now is as great, if not greater,
2	seditious libel as well.	2	than it has ever been.
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very grateful to you for taking		LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Don't let me in any sense, by
4	me back to 1643 in your written submissions and	4	anything I say, limit or cause you to not say something
5	I understand the lesson, but I am very keen to unpick	5	you want to say, for this reason: this is unlike any
6	one thing at some stage, Mr Davies, and that's what we	6	other judicial hearing. By the very fact of the way
7	mean by "regulation". It strikes me that at the moment,	7	this Inquiry is being conducted, this is a debate which
8	a lot of people are talking about statutory regulation	8	is going on in confines that are much broader than this
9	as if it is binary. There is either statutory	9	room and with me, so I don't want, in any sense, people
10	regulation on the one hand or self-regulation on the	10	to limit what they want to say simply because they think
11	other, and I'm not sure that the boundary between the	11	it will irritate me because I've already said I agree
12	two isn't very, very much more blurred. Indeed, some of	12	with them. They can limit them a bit but not entirely.
13	the commentary about systems which could be put in place	13	MR DAVIES: With both parts of that statement in mind, let
14	might be assisted by the statutory, for example,	14	me simply say that we consider that the need for a free
15	recognition of a self-regulatory body, as happens in	15	press is very great at the moment. Not so long ago,
16	other industries.	16	spin doctors were unheard of. We now have an industry
17	So I would be very keen to widen the debate from the	17	which exists to portray events in the manner desired by
18	binary discussion of "statutory regulation bad,	18	its clients, whether they are the government, business
19	self-regulation good" to understanding what is meant by	19	or pressure groups. Struggling to disentangle the facts
20	"statutory regulation", whether everybody is talking	20	from the spin and to explain the world to its readers is
21	about the same thing.	21	the job of the press, and it is a harder job now than
22	MR DAVIES: Yes. I think the concern that we have is very	22	it well, certainly no easier than it has ever been.
23	much focused on anything which provides a mechanism for	23	The British press, including the Times, the
24	governmental control over the press.	24	Sunday Times and the Sun, have a long and fine record of
25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, subject to anything that	25	reporting the news, of uncovering scandals and of
	Page 21		Page 23
1	anybody else may say, you're pushing, in that regard, at	1	entertaining their readers. Tragically, the
2	an absolutely open door. Of course, I'm only two days	2	News of the World managed to plumb both the depths and
3	in that's not strictly true; I'm three months in	3	the heights. The depths, I need hardly say, are taken
4	but I think I said that right at the very beginning and	4	up by phone hacking. The heights are well illustrated
5	I can't believe that anything will happen that will	5	by the remarkable piece of investigatory journalism
6	change my mind about that, but that's only half the	6	which exposed very recently the willingness of certain
7	issue, as I'm trying to investigate.	7	international cricketers to take money to fix events in
8	MR DAVIES: Yes. As I said, we had noted the remarks you've	8	cricket matches and led to the convictions of three
9	made more than once now.	9	cricketers. That investigation was vital to the future
10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Nobody seems to pay attention	10	integrity of professional cricket and to the trust of
11	to them because they all think that I'm going to do	11	the tens of millions who follow the game. It was an
12	something else.	12	investigation which no private citizen could have taken
13	MR DAVIES: I think one should not conclude from the absence	13	on and which no government organ or professional body
14	of a shining perfect solution in my pocket that people	14	showed any inclination to take on. Indeed, the police
15	are not paying attention to remarks from yourself or	15	frankly said after the convictions that, understandably,
16	from the Inquiry in general.	16	they have higher priorities than cleaning up
17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, well.	17	professional cricket and that had the case not been
18	MR DAVIES: As I said, and as I think we've agreed, it is	18	handed to them on a plate, they would not have pursued
19	a difficult problem and we haven't come up with	19	it. This was a scandal that would have run and run if
20	a perfect solution yet. We will not hold back if we do.	20	the press, in the form of the News of the World, as it
21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very grateful for that	21	happens, had not intervened.
22	indication.	22	There are many other notable examples of
23	MR DAVIES: Yes.	23	investigative journalism, from thalidomide to MPs'
24	Despite the open door which has been helpfully	24	expenses and the link between Arthur Scargill and the
25	mentioned, I should emphasise that we consider that the Page 22	25	Libyan regime which Mr Jay referred to yesterday as
			Page 24

1 having been exposed by the Sunday Times and explained by 1 mechanisms for seeking relief in civil justice today, 2 Mr Witherow in his recent article. Despite those 2 with all the problems of access to justice about which 3 3 successes, the question that should perhaps be asked is everybody in this room will be extremely familiar, don't 4 that proposed by the editor of the Times, James Harding, 4 themselves cast a different light on what we have to do 5 in his statement to the Inquiry: not "why does the press 5 to provide a mechanism that is efficient, effective, 6 know so much?" but "why does it know so little?" 6 fair and cheap, both to those who wish to complain and 7 7 Why did it know so little about weapons of mass indeed the industry. 8 8 destruction or the lack of them in Iraq? Why did it not I have said outside this room that ten, 15 years 9 forewarn of the banking crisis? Why did it not fully 9 ago, the problems about libel were very much those of 10 appreciate the dysfunction between 10 and 10 victims who could not get legal aid and therefore to 11 11 11 Downing Street during the last government? Why did take on the big beasts of the press was a difficult 12 it not see the recent riots coming? It may be that what 12 problem. Now it might be that the complaint has moved 13 we need as citizens is for the press to have not less 13 slightly differently because conditional fees have meant 14 freedom but more. So our plea is for the press not to 14 a complaint now from the press that they can't afford to 15 be over regulated. It's not a plea for it to be above 15 contest litigation because the cost of doing so, once 16 the law. 16 one adds up the consequence of conditional fee, itself 17 In the course of this Inquiry, we cannot and will 17 becomes ruinous. 18 not hide from the worst that has gone on in the past but 18 I can't solve the problems of access to justice --19 we hope to be able to assist in plotting a course which 19 I have quite enough on my plate as it is -- but one of 20 will permit a free and vigorous press to flourish with 20 the issues might be some mechanism to permit a speedier, 21 21 integrity in the future. effective and sensible mechanism for all to use and for 22 Now, that said, and as I have said I think twice 22 all to take the advantage of, which does not involve the 23 now, I don't have a shining example of a perfect 23 panoply that otherwise exists in this building, 24 24 regulatory system in my pocket, but that is a matter available through the High Court and the traditional 25 25 which we are thinking about very hard, and we will do litigation route. Page 25 Page 27 1 I merely put it on the table, as I have done, 1 our best to assist the Inquiry in conjunction, I hope, 2 2 because as you identify the problems, you might as well with the rest of the industry in that respect. 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm very grateful. Of course, I've throw that one into the mix as well. 4 mentioned the binary between statutory regulation and MR DAVIES: Yes. That is also a problem which has crossed 5 5 self-regulation. There's another binary as well, and our minds, and I'm afraid it's also in the camp of 6 6 problems to which I don't have a shining solution in my that is between what is frankly contrary to the criminal 7 law --7 pocket, and we had noted with a degree of horror that 8 MR DAVIES: Yes. 8 I think one of the seminars was told by an ombudsman 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- and that which isn't contrary to 9 from the financial services ombudsman's brigade that 10 10 their total budget was something over 100 million the criminal law, but which, as you readily conceded, 11 a year. As you know, the PCC's budget is, I think, just 11 breaches fundamental ethical considerations of which the 12 recent example last week is a good one. So one can't 12 under 2. So there are enormous difficulties there. 13 just leave it to the criminal law. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the cost consequences, 14 MR DAVIES: No, indeed, and there is the civil law as well, 14 15 and there are perhaps difficult issues as to how far 15 MR DAVIES: There is also a philosophical and constitutional 16 surveyance transgresses that. 16 question, going back to the earlier problem, as to 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I agree. That's the point. But you 17 whether the press ought to be limited beyond the limits 18 agreed that it's inappropriate. 18 which apply to the ordinary citizen. If one does that, 19 one is saying that freedom of the press is somehow 19 MR DAVIES: Yes. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's unethical, whatever words you 20 narrower than freedom of speech and that is a question 21 21 want to use. MR DAVIES: Yes. 22 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I take that point. MR DAVIES: So I apologise if I have done more to sketch the 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Query whether it fits into some 23 24 invasion of a civil law right, and on top of that, one 24 problems than to provide the solutions but --25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the problems are somewhat 25 has to graft the additional problem whether the Page 26 Page 28

Day	2 AM Leveson	Inquir	y 15 November 2011
1	easier to state than the solutions to find.	1	without conducting an extensive fact-finding exercise,
2	MR DAVIES: Having done that, unless there's anything else	2	which in part may be precluded by current police
3	I can add	3	investigations? Even then, are we just talking about
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, Mr Davies, thank you very much		the practices of some journalists and one organisation?
5	Thank you.	5	How do they translate to the practices of the press as
6	Mr Caplan?	6	a whole? The press is not a single homogenous body and
7	Opening submissions by MR CAPLAN	7	obviously one will need to look carefully at the
8	MR CAPLAN: Good morning. May I just introduce the team	8	•
9	that's representing Associated Newspapers. My name is	9	evidence that is called before you to examine that issue with care.
10	Jonathan Caplan. I'm assisted by Sarah Palin as junior	10	
11	counsel and I have also sitting next to me Elizabeth	11	Also, insofar as you are called upon to look, as you clearly are, at the issue of ethics, is that something
12	Hartley, the head of editorial legal at	12	that can be considered totally from an objective
13	Associated Newspapers Limited. We represent	13	perspective or does it in part depend upon who you are
14	Associated Newspapers. Their principal publications, as	14	and where you stand? Do you believe in a strict right
15	you will know, are the Daily Mail, the Mail on Sunday,	15	to privacy? Do you regard public interest as an
16	Mail Online and the Metro.	16	overworked escape clause for investigative journalists?
17	At this stage, we would wish to make some rather	17	If you choose to be in the public eye, then your answers
18	broadbrush comments dealing with some of the issues	18	to those questions may be very different to those of the
19	raised by your terms of reference and raised by Mr Jay	19	readers of many newspapers.
20	yesterday. We obviously hope, during the course of the	20	When your terms of reference seek "recommendations
21	Inquiry, to make more detailed submissions and to assist	21	for a new, more effective policy and regulatory regime",
22	you as fully as we can in relation to the kind of issues	22	that, of course, should not be taken as an indication
23	which you have just been mentioning.	23	that the existing model of the Press Complaints
24	We make perhaps no apologies for going back to the	24	Commission is broken or that self-regulation is
25	17th century because the British newspaper industry has	25	incapable of being beefed up in significant ways.
	Page 29		Page 31
1	a proud history of some 350 years, going back to the	1	This Inquiry is the fourth into the press since the
2	first English newspaper in the form of the Oxford	2	Second World War. The first Royal Commission on the
3	Gazette. Since then, there has been a rich and diverse	3	Press was appointed in 1947, as you know, in response to
4	array of publications, both nationally and regionally,	4	public and parliamentary criticism of declining press
5	usually offering a wide and stimulating range of	5	standards and fears of monopolies with regard to
6	perspectives, all deciding independently what to report,	6	ownership. It recommended the establishment of the
7	how to report it, according to differing social and	7	General Council of the Press, which was self-regulating.
8	political stances. They all aim to connect with and	8	The second Royal Commission on the Press was chaired
9	reflect their national or local readerships, which of	9	by Lord Shawcross and reported in 1962. It recommended
10	course may be in millions, they may be in hundreds, and		a new constitution for the industry body, which changed
11	they all cater to vastly differing communities and	11	its name to the Press Council.
12	lifestyles.	12	The third Royal Commission on the Press, under
13	Sir, your terms of reference are of fundamental	13	Lord MacGregor, reported in 1977 and made a detailed
14	importance not just to proprietors and journalists but	14	study of the Press Council, and one of its
15	obviously to our democratic way of life. No one	15	recommendations was that the council should publish
16	involved in this Inquiry or outside of this room could	16	a written code for journalists.
17	sensibly doubt that a free press which is independent of	17	Finally, in 1990, the report of the Committee on
18	government is essential to any democracy. But your	18	Privacy, chaired by David Calcutt, Queen's Counsel,
19	terms of reference, if we may say so, raise broad and in	19	recommended that the Press Council be disbanded and that
20	some respects imprecise issues.	20	a new authoritative, independent and impartial body be

That potted history demonstrates that concerns about press standards and stories -- indeed, yesterday Mr Jay took us back to Warren and Brandeis in the Harvard Law Page 32

established, to be called the Press Complaints

For example, what is meant by "the culture of the

press" and can you properly define that culture? We

determine what the practices of the press are -- or are

we in this Inquiry, in truth, talking about "were" --

Page 30

raise that as a question. How is it possible to

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

Commission.

1	Journal at the end of the last century	1	public interest and the press. The point we make is
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You have to add Sir David Calcutt's	2	that we would not be here today but for the activities
3	second go at it.	3	or alleged activities of the News of the World.
4	MR CAPLAN: Indeed. He had two reports.	4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, that may be right, and I was
5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But the second one suggested	5	present when Mr Dacre spoke so forcefully on this topic
6	a different solution entire which wasn't adopted.	6	at the seminar. I'm equally conscious that, because of
7	MR CAPLAN: No, it wasn't. He was in favour of abandoning	7	the police investigation, there are enormous limits on
8	self-regulation.	8	what I said, I think, quoted yesterday at the Society of
9	But that potted history demonstrates that concerns	9	Editors conference, about the cart being before the
10	about press standards and concerns about the kind of	10	horse. I readily recognise the analogy, which is mine.
11	stories that the press wrote are nothing new, but on	11	But in one sense, that might help us all, because it
12	each occasion, with the exception of David Calcutt's	12	means that we won't be focusing on the microscopic but
13	second report, statutory regulation and by that	13	can try and take a broader snapshot of what's going on,
14	I mean, obviously, the imposition of	14	to try and make it work better for everyone.
15	a government-appointed body has been seen as a step	15	MR CAPLAN: Yes.
16	too far.	16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If it works better for the press,
17	We need, we would respectfully suggest, to be	17	that's fine, but it has to be everyone, as I've said
18	clearly aware as to how we have all arrived at this	18	several times.
19	point in the history of the British press before yet	19	MR CAPLAN: Yes, and I'm going to come in a moment, sir,
20	another judicial Inquiry with the far-reaching powers	20	to
21	which are given to you, sir. As the editor in-chief,	21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not trying to take you out of
22	Mr Paul Dacre, of the Daily Mail said a month ago at one	22	your line.
23	of the Inquiry's seminars, the banks didn't collapse	23	MR CAPLAN: The debate is a far-reaching one which your
24	because of the News of the World and a nation didn't go	24	Inquiry is commencing, and we wish to participate fully
25	to war. We are here because the employees or agents of	25	in it, as I'm sure do other people in this room and
	Page 33		Page 35
1	News International have listened to the voicemail	1	outside of this room, and it is a debate that is
1 2	messages on other people's mobiles and may have paid	2	demonstrably worth having and an important debate to
3	serving police officers for information. That's	3	all. I don't wish to, in any sense, detract from that.
4	a matter under investigation.	4	The point I was seeking to make is in relation to
4		5	
5			avidance of malpractice or notantial avidance. We
5	The rumour mill is that other journalists working		evidence of malpractice or potential evidence. We
6	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or	6	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of
6 7	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some	6 7	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the
6 7 8	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own	6 7 8	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with
6 7 8 9	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so	6 7 8 9	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday,
6 7 8 9 10	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary	6 7 8 9 10	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have
6 7 8 9 10 11	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses.	6 7 8 9 10 11	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Caplan, I understand the point	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced on the basis of historic transgressions which no longer
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Caplan, I understand the point that had it not been for hacking, and particularly for	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced on the basis of historic transgressions which no longer occur, and we will obviously consider the evidence which
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Caplan, I understand the point that had it not been for hacking, and particularly for what was revealed at the very end, this may never have	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced on the basis of historic transgressions which no longer occur, and we will obviously consider the evidence which is placed before your Inquiry, and that there is some
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Caplan, I understand the point that had it not been for hacking, and particularly for what was revealed at the very end, this may never have happened. But it wouldn't be a fair characterisation of	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced on the basis of historic transgressions which no longer occur, and we will obviously consider the evidence which is placed before your Inquiry, and that there is some kind of systemic problem.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Caplan, I understand the point that had it not been for hacking, and particularly for what was revealed at the very end, this may never have happened. But it wouldn't be a fair characterisation of the position, would it, to suggest that hacking is alone	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced on the basis of historic transgressions which no longer occur, and we will obviously consider the evidence which is placed before your Inquiry, and that there is some kind of systemic problem. Sir, can I just state the position as far as
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Caplan, I understand the point that had it not been for hacking, and particularly for what was revealed at the very end, this may never have happened. But it wouldn't be a fair characterisation of the position, would it, to suggest that hacking is alone in the issues that actually have generated public	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced on the basis of historic transgressions which no longer occur, and we will obviously consider the evidence which is placed before your Inquiry, and that there is some kind of systemic problem. Sir, can I just state the position as far as Associated Newspapers is concerned?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Caplan, I understand the point that had it not been for hacking, and particularly for what was revealed at the very end, this may never have happened. But it wouldn't be a fair characterisation of the position, would it, to suggest that hacking is alone in the issues that actually have generated public concern?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced on the basis of historic transgressions which no longer occur, and we will obviously consider the evidence which is placed before your Inquiry, and that there is some kind of systemic problem. Sir, can I just state the position as far as Associated Newspapers is concerned? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Before you do that, let me just pick
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Caplan, I understand the point that had it not been for hacking, and particularly for what was revealed at the very end, this may never have happened. But it wouldn't be a fair characterisation of the position, would it, to suggest that hacking is alone in the issues that actually have generated public concern? MR CAPLAN: No. I mean, we know that there has been	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced on the basis of historic transgressions which no longer occur, and we will obviously consider the evidence which is placed before your Inquiry, and that there is some kind of systemic problem. Sir, can I just state the position as far as Associated Newspapers is concerned? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Before you do that, let me just pick up on that which you've said. The analogy that Mr Jay
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Caplan, I understand the point that had it not been for hacking, and particularly for what was revealed at the very end, this may never have happened. But it wouldn't be a fair characterisation of the position, would it, to suggest that hacking is alone in the issues that actually have generated public concern? MR CAPLAN: No. I mean, we know that there has been a considerable amount of public concern in relation to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced on the basis of historic transgressions which no longer occur, and we will obviously consider the evidence which is placed before your Inquiry, and that there is some kind of systemic problem. Sir, can I just state the position as far as Associated Newspapers is concerned? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Before you do that, let me just pick up on that which you've said. The analogy that Mr Jay mentioned yesterday of Dr Shipman is not utterly
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for other proprietors may also have acted unethically or illegally, and the flames have been fanned to some extent by politicians, perhaps because of their own agenda of holding the press to account for so comprehensively exposing the scandal of parliamentary expenses. We have still to see a large amount of the evidence, obviously, which has been given to this Inquiry, and we look forward to seeing it and to participating in the hearings and the debate which you have. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Caplan, I understand the point that had it not been for hacking, and particularly for what was revealed at the very end, this may never have happened. But it wouldn't be a fair characterisation of the position, would it, to suggest that hacking is alone in the issues that actually have generated public concern? MR CAPLAN: No. I mean, we know that there has been	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	clearly are aware, all of us, of the activities of Mr Mulcaire, which, as far as we know, ended in the middle of 2006. I'm going to deal with Operation Motorman, which Mr Jay referred to yesterday, and the investigation in 2003. We obviously will have to see what evidence is placed before the Inquiry in relation to other matters of complaint. The point I simply make is that we need to be clearly aware that any recommendations or restrictions which come out of this Inquiry are not simply introduced on the basis of historic transgressions which no longer occur, and we will obviously consider the evidence which is placed before your Inquiry, and that there is some kind of systemic problem. Sir, can I just state the position as far as Associated Newspapers is concerned? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Before you do that, let me just pick up on that which you've said. The analogy that Mr Jay

of doctors going around doing what Dame Janet Smith found Dr Shipman had done, but the opportunity was taken to improve the system. Of course, one has to keep in mind what is vital, particularly in the context of this Inquiry, but to say that one has to look only to the future doesn't mean to say that one should not take advantage of where we are to try to improve for all, and that's really another way of saying what I just said a moment ago. MR CAPLAN: Thank you. Can I just state quite clearly the position of my

Can I just state quite clearly the position of my clients, Associated Newspapers, and it is this: it condemns the practice of phone hacking, and so far as it is aware, no journalist at Associated Newspapers has engaged in phone hacking. It does not bribe police officers, and in particular, it condemns the shameful practice of hacking the mobile phones of the victims of crime or of their families.

Sir, the Inquiry is in progress, and as I've said, having regard to the improvements which you have just referred to, sir, which hopefully will come from this Inquiry, and the huge ramifications for our national press which are likely to result from your recommendations, Associated Newspapers is committed to assisting you as fully as it can, as a core participant.

their readers, and it is their readership's taste and attitudes and whether they are met or not that determine the commercial viability of a newspaper.

Having said that, of course, even in the middle market, newspapers at times need to be gossipy and sensational if they are to attract large circulations.

Stories about celebrities and the course of human relationships are a part of that attraction and they do enable space to be provided elsewhere in the newspaper for more serious articles providing analysis and comment about perhaps more important issues of the day. But the aim is both to entertain and critically to engage.

We must also remember that we live in a country which is one of the major centres of the arts and entertainment industry. Many people have become celebrities and gone from relative obscurity to international fame and wealth because of the vibrant press which we have here, which has been able to capture the imagination of its readership through stories about their personal lives which are usually informative as opposed to being intrusive, as well as stories about their artistic talent.

With news and investigative journalism, those stories, of course, are not plucked full grown from the trees. They very often have somebody who is wealthy and Page 39

We will do all that we can in a constructive way. We look forward to participating in the debate which this Inquiry will stimulate.

Page 37

Associated Newspapers strongly believes in maintaining a strong, ethical -- and I stress that word -- and viable press which is equipped for the significant challenge of being both the eyes and ears of the public and ultimately its voice. Of course, there is always room for improvement and for better practices.

We do wish, however, to stress that press standards have vastly improved over the last 20 years under the Press Complaints Commission and under the Editors' Code of Conduct. It's been mentioned before, but we do stress that most journalists are hard-working, conscientious and honest, and they passionately believe in what they do. We are anxious that the allegations of phone hacking should not be allowed to besmirch the profession as a whole.

This point can be made in another way, and that is this: the Daily Mail and the Mail on Sunday are commercially successful, we submit, precisely because they connect with their readership and their values, and that readership will stop buying those newspapers if they feel that they cannot trust its integrity or accuracy. Newspapers are held to account every day by

Page 38

powerful and does not want that story to be printed, and newspapers therefore require considerable resources and resourcefulness both to investigate and then to establish the truth and accuracy of what they have printed, and they need to be commercially successful to perform that role.

As you've heard only moments ago, the press, of course, is increasingly having to compete with the Internet and with other digital news platforms which are often largely unregulated. The press is highly regulated, and you're well aware of the laws covering data protection, libel, the new Bribery Act, privacy, contempt of court, harassment, regulation of investigatory powers and official secrets. Therefore the press is only free, of course, to the extent that it is not already prescribed by law.

Sir, can I turn to Operation Motorman, which we do regard as an important matter, because a certain amount of comment has been made following the police investigation in 2003 and the activities of the Inquiry agent Stephen Wittamore, and following the findings of the Information Commissioner in the two reports, "What price privacy?" published in May 2006 and "What price privacy now?" published in December of that year. The reports drew attention to the extensive use of enquiry Page 40

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

agents to search for personal data by not just journalists but by organisations in many different areas of our society.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The last few years since the publication of those reports have seen a growing awareness, we suggest, on the part of all sections of society -- government, business and the media -- regarding the importance of data protection. In fact, newspapers are by no means the worst offenders and no penalties have so far been awarded against newspapers under the Data Protection

Yesterday, Mr Jay referred to Operation Motorman, and we are keen to return to it because in our submission it is in no way to be compared to the conduct of phone hacking. It is especially important to draw a clear distinction between phone hacking, which is the illegal interception of private voicemails, and the kind of conduct which was the subject of the Information Commissioner's reports.

The activity which Stephen Wittamore was hired to undertake almost a decade ago was primarily to obtain addresses and telephone numbers, most of which -- not all of which but most of which -- could legally have been obtained if the individual had had the time to research it. His assistance was required, as far as Page 41

in evidence to you that it operates its titles by respecting and observing the law and regulatory requirements and by applying the Editors' Code. It invests in the training of its reporters, requiring continuing professional development in significant changes in law, such as the new Bribery Act.

All journalists employed by Associated are required to comply with the Editors' Code and to abide by the highest professional standards. Associated aims to set strong ethical culture within each title and it closely monitors payments to third parties for news and information. It has and is supported by a strong in-house legal team, and by specialist solicitors and counsel.

That is not to say, of course, that Associated does not make mistakes of judgment or simply mistakes. Publishing to a deadline is a process that involves risk and it can be said that a newspaper that never sets out to expose itself to risk is not doing its job.

The Editors' Code provides a very good set of binding professional standards and is a firm cornerstone of the system of self-regulation. It is intended to provide a clear view of what constitutes unacceptable press behaviour. Mr Dacre has been chairman of the code committee since 2008 and the code has evolved and been Page 43

Associated journalists were concerned, to help trace people quickly, usually to verify facts or to comment on stories that were written or were in progress prior to publication.

It should also be stressed that Mr Wittamore did not work simply for newspapers; he was hired by organisations such as banks, local authorities and firms of solicitors who similarly were seeking to locate people. Whilst Mr Wittamore was prosecuted, you will be aware, sir, that no journalist has ever been charged because there simply is no evidence that they ever asked Mr Wittamore to do anything illegal or that they knew he was or might be illegally accessing databases.

Another key difference between phone hacking and the data provision provided by Mr Wittamore is that journalists using him were not engaged, we would respectfully suggest, in fishing expeditions. When the Commissioner's report was published in 2006, the editor in-chief of Associated Newspapers, Mr Dacre, took immediate action and banned from 2007 the use of all enquiry agents. It was made quite clear that Associated would not pay for them and that compliance with the Data Protection Act was to become and is a term of journalists' contracts with my clients.

Sir, Associated Newspapers will seek to demonstrate

Page 42

amended many times in the 20 years existence of the Press Complaints Commission.

For example, it was amended to impose an express prohibition on hacking into the messages on mobile phones or emails and to make it clear that editors and publishers must ensure that its provisions are strictly observed by even those non-journalists and external contributors who may work on a story.

Sir, the code is, of course, subject to the public interest exception but without it, many major stories of corruption and abuse of power could never have been written. I understand, of course, that that is an issue, the definition of "public interest", which obviously is likely to be an issue of some keen concern to you, sir, and the subject of submissions and inquiry before you.

But the public interest factor is often seen as the press arrogating to itself a right to break the laws by which we all live for their own commercial profit. We suggest that that is completely to misunderstand the role of a free press, which, in the words of Lord Nicholls in the case of Reynolds v Times Newspapers, is -- the vital function is

to act as a bloodhound as well as a watchdog. Ultimately, of course, if the judgment call is wrong

Page 44

1 1 contrary to open justice. We remain keen to explore of the journalist and the lawyers and the editor, then 2 2 it is the editor and the journalist who may have to pay alternative avenues for meeting any concerns that may be 3 3 the price, possibly by even risking their personal expressed by potential witnesses from whatever 4 4 liberty. Sometimes, as you know, it will be necessary publishing group they come and wish to stress that 5 to engage with whistle-blowers who may, in the process, 5 Associated Newspapers is very keen to explore those 6 reveal confidential or even secret information, or who avenues, if they can be explored and met. 6 7 7 may need financial payment to support themselves for the Associate, so far as it knows, has nothing to hide 8 future and in consequence of their actions. The 8 and welcomes complete transparency, and of course, sir, we will respond to the draft anonymity protocol which 9 9 Official Secrets Act might make the communication of 10 10 such information unlawful. The Bribery Act might has been distributed. 11 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It is a problem, and I understand prohibit payment. 12 Sir, in a letter to the Media Lawyers Association 12 your concern, and I understand the specific concern that 13 in March of this year, the Lord Chancellor and Secretary 13 an anonymous witness might be mirch a reputation which 14 14 can't be answered without detail. I have recognised of State for Justice said in the context of the new Bribery Act that he was confident that the 15 15 that such evidence in any event would inevitably carry 16 Director of Public Prosecutions and the Director of the 16 far less weight, but we'll have to see how we progress 17 Serious Fraud Office "can take full account of the 17 on the specific examples. MR CAPLAN: Yes. 18 18 considerations which may apply to a case involving 19 public interest reporting" when deciding, under the Code 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If there are any. 20 for Crown Prosecutors, whether or not to prosecute in 20 MR CAPLAN: If there are any. 21 21 a particular case. He added that he recognised: Sir, if there is any malpractice, far better that 22 "... the extremely important role played by the 22 it's out in the open. We're all here to learn and 23 media in our society and it is not the intention of the 23 improve and to deal with it. If anybody has any 24 24 Act to restrict legitimate and responsible journalism. concerns, a working or former journalist, then we simply 25 25 say that we should respectfully seek to explore other I hope you will be reassured that the public interest Page 45 Page 47 will remain a key consideration in any individual case." 1 1 alternatives. It may be a contempt -- and I would 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Has anybody taken that up with the 2 respectfully suggest it is -- of your Inquiry if anybody 3 director? 3 was to take steps to penalise them for giving that 4 MR CAPLAN: I cannot comment about that, but we will provide 4 evidence, and it may be possible to give undertakings --5 copies of that correspondence to the Inquiry. 5 I don't know, we'd need to explore that -- which would 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. 6 meet those concerns, but those are avenues which clearly 7 MR CAPLAN: Sir, may I just turn to two short final topics? 7 could be explored. 8 The first is the question of anonymity. May I just say 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 9 a word about that. 9 MR CAPLAN: Finally this, please. The drafting of the 10 There may well be journalists or ex-journalists who 10 Inquiry's terms of reference includes the critical issue 11 are wishing to give evidence to you and who may be 11 of regulation. Of course the Press Complaints 12 dissatisfied with their employers or former employers, 12 Commission can be made more effective. Our position is 13 and we understand from a previous Inquiry hearing that 13 that we strongly advocate it does not need to be 14 they may wish to do so from the position of anonymity 14 replaced; it needs to be and is capable of being beefed 15 and that it may be that neither their name nor the 15 up. 16 newspaper group for whom they work or worked will be 16 We do say that the virtue of the current system is 17 made public. If they have important evidence to give, 17 that complaints by members of the public are generally 18 then we -- and I hope other newspaper publishers 18 heard and resolved quickly, free of charge and without 19 present -- would encourage that evidence to be given as 19 the use of lawyers. Mr Dacre has already suggested at 20 openly as possible, and to be tested against the 20 one of your seminars that, for example, improvements 21 21 substantial body of evidence that the Inquiry is could be made by possibly introducing an industry 22 22 receiving. ombudsman who could be called in by the Commission or 23 We have, however, expressed and continue to express 23 work in tandem with it to investigate in serious cases, 24 the most profound concern about the Inquiry receiving 24 with the power to impose some form of financial penalty 25 evidence on the basis of anonymity, which, of course, is 25 and costs orders. Page 46 Page 48

2 Corrections and better prominence. Associated Newspapers has already hegun that process and has in fact instituted a system of giving speechy corrections and prominence and there is obviously the possibility of introducing lay participants onto the possibility of introducing lay participants of the control of the virtue submissions which onits the entire sentence out of context and you can get yourself into a mess, sometimes. What we've done is we've submitted a revised version of the written submissions which onits the entire sentence and we're happy for that to be the publishers or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. I'm is a self-regulating scheme. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Interne plus serves or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Interne plus serves or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Interne plus serves or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Interne plus serves or proprietors need to be involved in to	2 CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, I wouldn't want to make more of the point that I made yesterday than is there to has an inter instituted a system of giving speedy corrections and prominence and there is obviously the possibility of introducing lay participants onto the learning of the point that I made yesterday than is there to be made, but I didn't want there to be a misundestranding. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. We considered your comments yesterday afternoon about that sentence in paragraph 6 of our written submissions which quoted — always a dangerous thing to do — a part but only a part of a dangerous thing to do— a part but only a part of a dangerous thing to do— a part but only a part of a dangerous thing to do— a part but only a part of a dangerous thing to do— a part but only a part of a dangerous to quote what judges say themselves, is it? 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you a chieve that haudable aim without somebody saying, "You have to," sounds to me very much to me tike a law that says you have to. 17 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is a sis is sis — 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all east, Mr Caplan. 21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved themselves in a mechanism Page 40 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 24 equally, Well, there it is. That's he mission. 14 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. Well keen to had you for the exportantiary of opening. Well keen to had, you or my much. Mr Caplan. I'm of opening with the work of the point of your judgment. That the mester of the point of your judgment. That the mission. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. Mr Caplan. I'm opening with the support that they ill a capted to be given the poportionity— 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And I way to we have a pook and will continue to speak, have a double, for the support that they ill was indevertent. 25 publishers of news to involve themselves				
saysonized Newspapers has already begun that process and has in fact instituted a system of giving speedy 4 has in fact instituted a system of giving speedy 5 corrections and prominence and there is obviously the 6 possibility of introducing lay participants onto the 8 Heditors? Code committee. 8 We do say it is unacceptable that any newspaper 9 owner should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation. 9 and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to 11 ensure that all owners participate and fund in that 2 scheme. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you 14 achieve that laudable aim without somebody suying, "You have to." sounds to 16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 18 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 19 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 2 a self-regulating scheme. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet 25 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 2 a self-regulating scheme. 11 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 quality. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 12 Robb JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet 25 publishers or proporteors need to be involved in 2 a self-regulating scheme. 13 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 14 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 quality. Well, there's it is. That's the mission. 15 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 quality. Well there to have you for the opportunity — 10 copenigs. Well like to labay, you for the opportunity — 2 quality. Well like to labay, you for the opportunity — 2 to speak, Thave no doubt, for the support that they'll a beek, and then well carry on in about – does that 2 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 15 MR MILLAR: No soil the inconvenience of printed stories, I meant 2 unuse, you inconvenience, or friend what you've rectainly are, but if you're all right for a few or i	Associated Newspapers has already begun that process and has in fact instituted a system of giving speedy corrections and prominence and there is obviously the corrections and prominence and there is obviously the Editors Code committee. Beditors Code committee. We do say it is unacceptable that any newspaper owners bound be permitted to not out of self-regulation, and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to esture that all owners participate and fund in that scheme in possibility of introducing law without somebody saying. "You have to's sounds to me, we will all the self-regulation without somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to." And somebody saying, "You have to's sounds to me, we will have to do me, we	1	Clearly, there needs to be more thought given to	1	
has in fact instituted a system of giving speedy corrections and prominence and there is obviously the possibility of introducing lay participants outo the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants outo the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants outo the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants outo the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants outo the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants out to the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants out to the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants out to the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants out to the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants out to the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants out to the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants out to the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants out to the different of the possibility of introducing lay participants out to the different of the possibility of the think of the supposite that a wost and paste it in that way. Take part of a judge's sentence out of context and you can get yourself into a mess, sometimes. MR MLAR: It is if you can and paste it in that way. Take part of a judge's sentence out of context and you can get yourself into a mess, sometimes. MR MILAR: It is if you can and paste it in that way. Take part of a judge's sentence out of context and you can get yourself into a mess, sometimes. What we'de one is we've submitted a revised version of the written submissions which omits the entire sentence in our authrission, and therefore the part of your sentence, and were happy for that to be the publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism page 49 In that does allow some form of oversight or control, capally, Well, there it is. That's the mission. Repair of the written submissions which omits the entire particular of the part of the written	4 has in fact instituted a system of giving speedy 5 corrections and prominence and there is obviously the 6 possibility of introducing lay participants onto the 7 Editors' Code committee. 8 We do say it is unaccorpable that any newspaper 9 owner should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, 10 and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to 11 ensure that all owners participate and fund in that 12 scheme. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you 14 achieve that faundable aim without someholdy saying, "You have to", sounds to 15 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to", sounds to 16 me very much to me like a flaw that says you have to. 17 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this 18 is an isase 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 19 MR CAPLAN: Well aim to provide some possible solutions. 21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 23 as elf-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internee 25 publishers of news to involve the meel vers in a mechanism 26 Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control. 27 equally. Well, have the is. That's the mission. 28 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you way of 29 copening. Well like to lank you for the opportunity— 29 copening. Well like to lank you for the opportunity— 20 copening. Well like to lank you for the opportunity— 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. The 22 publishers of mews to involved in a present to sepatal. Have no doubt, for the support that they! 23 that does allow some form of oversight or control. 24 equally. Well, have but dives who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they! 25 to populising the form of the matter you mentioned yesterday. 26 to populishe well array on in about – does that cause you inconvenience. Mr Millar? 27 that does allow some form of oversight or control. 28 equally. Well, have so doubt, for the	2	-	2	
corrections and prominence and there is obviously the bossibility of introducing lay participants onto the consisting of introducing lay participants onto the consistency owner-should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to consistency owner-should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to consistency of a sentence - constraint all owners participate and fund in that scheme. New do say it is unacceptable that any newspaper owner-should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to consistency of our written submissions which quoted - always a camerous thing to do - a part but only a part of a sentence - 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not normally dangerous to quote what judges say themselves, is it' what we've done is we've submitted a revised version of the written submissions which omits the entire sentence in our submission, and therefore the part of your sentence, and we're happy for that to be the publisher or proprietors need to be involved in 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 23 a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages laterner 25 publishers or flews to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 quality, Well, there it is. That's the mission. 2 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening, Well like to thank you for the opportunity - opening, Well like to thank you for the opportunity - grateful to all those who baxe spoken and with continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll publishers of mews to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 capually, Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sin, that is all we wish to say to you by way of openi	5 corrections and prominence and there is obviously the 6 possibility of introducing lay purticipants onto the 7 Editors Code committee. 8 We do say it is unacceptable that any newspaper 9 owner should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, 10 and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to 11 scheme. 12 scheme. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you 14 achieve that handable aim without somebody saying, "You 15 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to", sounds to 16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 17 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this 18 is an issue - 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all cas, Mr Caplan. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all cas, Mr Caplan. 20 MR CAPLAN: We'll aim to provide some possible solutions. 21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all 22 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism 23 a self-regulating, scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages interned to great the self-regulating scheme. 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism 26 Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control. 27 equally, Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 MR CAPLAN: The the matter you menioned yesterday. 5 regarded to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 6 pive me. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very very welcome and we can be part of the proper that they'll 7 grafed to all those who laves spoken and will on the proper than they'll 8 pive me. 14 that does allow some form of oversight or control. 15 that a cause you inconvenience, Mr Milla? 16 the matter you menioned yesterday. 17 this hurk's a convenient moment to give everybody 18 the break. Thank you very much. 19 the break. Thank you very much. 20 the proper that they'll 21 the break. Thank you very much.	3		3	
6 possibility of introducing lay participants onto the 7 Editors Code committee. 8 We do say it is unacceptable that any newspaper 9 owner should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, 10 and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to 11 ensure that all owners participate and fund in that 12 scheme. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you 14 achieve that laudable aim without somebody saying, "You 15 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to; you have to. 17 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this 18 is an issue - 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 19 MR CAPLAN: Well aim to provide some possible solutions. 20 MR CAPLAN: Well aim to provide some possible solutions. 21 But, we are firnly behind the suggestion that all 22 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism 23 as self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet 27 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism 28 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 29 give me. 20 I that does allow some form of oversight or control, 20 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 21 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 22 to speak. I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 23 give me. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. Mr Caplan. 25 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 26 to speak. I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 27 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 28 to speak. I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 29 give me. 20 Thank MILLAR: Not it we carry on after the break. I did want 21 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 22 to DRD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar? 23 to speak. I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 24 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 25 to speak. I have no doubt, for the s	Editors' Code committee. We do say it is unacceptable that any newspaper owner should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation. and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to ensure that all owners participate and fund in that the committee of the co	4		4	
Fiditors' Code committee. We do say it is unacceptable that any newspaper owner-should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to ensure that all owners participate and fund in that scheme. Robert Scheme. The scheme wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The wery much to me like a law that says you have to. The were an expossibly other ways and obviously this is an issue— The were an expossibly other ways and obviously this is an issue— The were an expossibly other ways and obviously this is an issue— The were an expossibly other ways and obviously this an issue— The were an expossibly other ways and obviously this to make more or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. The were an expossibly other ways and obviously this to the problem. The were an expossibly other ways and obviously this the entre went to the problem. The were an expossibly other ways and obviously this the entre went to the problem. The were an expossibly other ways and obviously this the entre went to the problem of the were than the went to the problem of the were than the went to the problem of the problem of the went to the probl	Figures Code committee. We do say it is unacceptable that any newspaper owner should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to ensure that all owners participate and fand in that escheme. DORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you achieve that laudable aim without somebody saying. "You have to." And somebody saying. "You have to.", sounds to me very much to me like a law that says you have to. MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue— DORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. MR CAPLAN: Well aim to provide some possible solutions. Justice Leveson: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. MR CAPLAN: Well aim to provide some possible solutions. Justice Leveson: well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. Lord JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Intered. Justice Lord Justice Leveson: And a way that encourage Intered. Justice Lord Justice Leveson: And a way that encourage Intered. Justice Lord Justice Leveson: And a way that encourage Intered. Justice Lord Justice Leveson: And a way that encourage Intered. Justice Lord Justice Leveson: And a way that encourage Intered. Justice Lord Justice Leveson: And a way that encourage Intered. Justice Lord Justice Leveson: And a way that encourage Intered. Justice Leveson: And a w	5	•	5	-
8 We do say it is unacceptable that any newspaper 9 owner should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, and we suggest that away may well need to be found to 10 a satencee - 1 CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you 12 scheme. 13 IORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you 14 achieve that landable aim without someholdy saying, "You have to," sounds to 16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 17 MK CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue - 18 ISSUE SEANCE SEANC	8 We do say it is unacceptable that any newspaper 9 owner should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to 11 ensure that all owners participate and fund in that 2 scheme. 12 scheme. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you 14 have to. 14 Anchieve that landable aim without somebody saying, "You have to. 16 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to. 16 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to. 16 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to. 16 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to. 16 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to. 16 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to. 16 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to. 17 has size 18 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to. 18 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Interned Page 49 17 has does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 2 MR ACPLAN: That's the mission. 2 MR MILJAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I tidd want to menton to mount to give everybody 10 a break, and then we'll carry on in about - does that one matter you mentioned yesterday. 11 has break. Thank's ou very much. Mr Caplan. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then think well give the shorthand writer a break. Thank's you very much. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then think well give the shorthand writer a break. Thank's you very much. 18 have well and the we'll adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the mission. 19 have to confusion to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 19 have to chard the mission in the order to report the prediction stories. I'm sorry if the	6		6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9 a dangerous thing to do — a part but only a part of 10 and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to 11 ensure that all owners participate and fund in that 12 scheme. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you 14 achieve that laudable aim without somebody saying, "You 15 have to." And somebody saying, "You 16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 17 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this 18 is an issue — 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 19 JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 20 MR CAPLAN: We'll aim to provide some possible solutions. 21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all 22 publishers of proprietors need to be involved in 23 a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism 26 Page 49 17 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 27 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 28 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 29 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity — 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. 21 In this does allow some form of oversight or control, 22 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. 25 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 26 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity — 27 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 28 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 29 give me. 20 1 Lord JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. 21 a break. Thank you very much and then well carry on in about — does that 22 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 24 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 25 minutes, the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept 26 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 27	owner should be permitted to opt out of self-regulation, and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to ensure that all owners participate and fund in that ensurement of the surpose of the written submission. We have to "sounds to me very much to me like a law that susy you have to." Sounds to me very much to me like a law that susy you have to." Sounds to me very much to me like a law that susy you have to." Sounds to me very much to me like a law that susy you have to." Sounds to me very much to me like a law that susy you have to." Sounds to me very much to me like a law that susy you have to." Sounds to me very much to me like a law that susy you have to." Sounds to me very much to me like a law that susy you have to." Sounds to me very much to me like a law that susy you have to." Sounds to me very much to me like a law that susy you have to." Sounds to me you have to what you heard me say yesterday and what you've read that the suspens of oversight or control. I that does allow some form of oversight or control. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to that you for the opportunity — to speat, I have no doubt, for the surport that they'll give me. I to speat, I have no doubt, for the surport that they'll give me. I to like the political proposed to the your all right for a few cernainly are, but if you're all right for a few cernainly are, but if you're all right for a few cernainly are, but if you're all right for a few cernainly are, but if you're all right for a few cernainly are, but if you're all right for a few cer	7		7	
10	and we suggest that a way may well need to be found to ensure that all owners participate and fund in that ensure that all owners participate and fund in that ensure that all owners participate and fund in that ensure that all owners participate and fund in that ensure the ensure that all owners participate and fund in that end that all that a	8		8	•
1	11 ensure that all owners participate and fund in that 12 scheme. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not normally dangerous to quote 2 what judges say themselves, is it' 2 what judges say themselves, is it' 13 MR MILLAR: It is it you cut and paste it in that way. Take part of a judge's sentence out of context and you can 14 part of a judge's sentence out of context and you can 15 part of a judge's sentence out of context and you can 16 part of a judge's sentence out of context and you can 16 part of a judge's sentence out of context and you can 17 part of a judge's sentence out of context and you can 18 part of a judge's sentence out of context and yo	9		9	a dangerous thing to do a part but only a part of
12 Scheme. 12 What judges say themselves, is it? 13 MR MILLAR: It is if you cut and paste it in that way. Take a cheeve that laudable aim without somebody saying, "You have to." And somebody saying, "You have to", sounds to me very much to me like a law that says you have to. MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue — 18 is an issue — 19 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue — 19 Interpretation of the wirten submissions which omist the entire sentence in our submission, and therefore the part of pour submissions, and therefore the part of your sentence, and we're happy for that to be the published version of our written sentence in our submission, and therefore the part of your sentence, and we're happy for that to be the published version of our written sentence in our submission, and therefore the part of your sentence, and we're happy for that to be the published version of our written and the repair of the written submission, and therefore the part of your sentence, and we're happy for that to be the published version of our written and the repair of the written submission, and therefore the part of your submissions, which omist the entire sentence in our submission, and therefore the part of your submissions which omist the entire sentence in our submission, and therefore the part of your submissions which omist the entire sentence in our submission, and therefore the part of your submission of the written submission of our written and we have your and the revision of a the written sentence in our submission, and therefore the part of pour submission shich omists the entire sentence in our submission, and therefore the part of your submission shich omists the entire sentence in our submission. What homists the entire sentence in our submission, and therefore the part of the written submission of the written sentence in our submission. What homists the entire sentence in our submission shich omists the entire sentence in our submission which o	12 what judges say themselves, is it?			10	
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you la achieve that laudable aim without somebody saying, "You have to', sounds to me very much to me like a law that says you have to." sounds to me very much to me like a law that says you have to. It is mere you much to me like a law that says you have to. It is mere you much to me like a law that says you have to. It is mere you much to me like a law that says you have to. It is mere you much to me like a law that says you have to. It is mere you much to me like a law that says you have to. It is mere you much to me like a law that says you have to. It is mere you much to me like a law that says you have to. It is mere you want to say that the beat the six mere you want to say that the beat the six mere you want to say that the law you want to say that the law you want to say that the law you want to say that the you want to seak. I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I do mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. It is mention to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. It is mention to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. It is mention the mat	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But once you say that, how do you lase chieve that laudable aim without somebody saying. "You have to", sounds to have to." And somebody saying. "You have to", sounds to me very much to me like a law that says you have to. MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue — IDENTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 23 a self-regulating scheme. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internee publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internee publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internee publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internee publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That way to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity— stopping. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity— to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. MR CAPLAN: That's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about — does that to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. MR MILLAR: It is if you cut and paste it in that way. Take part of a judge's sentence out of context and you can the we'd consistence in our submissions, which omits the entire of the written submissions, which omits the entire of the written submission, and therefore the part of published version of our written submission, and therefore the part of judge's sentence out of context and to the written submission, and therefore the part of judge's sentence out of context and to the written submission, which omits the entire stenter residues to be the published version of our written submission, and therefore the part of ju		ensure that all owners participate and fund in that		
achieve that laudable aim without somebody saying, "You have to', sounds to me very much to me like a law that says you have to." sounds to me very much to me like a law that says you have to." sounds to me very much to me like a law that says you have to. The me very much to me like a law that says you have to. The me very much to me like a law that says you have to. The me very much to me like a law that says you have to. The me very much to me like a law that says you have to. The me very sounders the part of the written submission, and therefore the part of the written submission and therefore the part of the written submission and therefore the part of the written submission with the the part of the written submission with the part of the written submission and therefore the part of	achieve that laudable aim without somebody saying, "You have to", sounds to me very much to me like a law that says you have to." Sounds of me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 17 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue - 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 19 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 23 a self-regulating scheme. 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism 26 page 49 Page 51 with them. 26 years and will continue 27 page 49 Page 51 with them. 27 page 49 Page 51 with them. 28 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 29 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 20 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 29 peining. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 20 peining. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 20 peining. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 20 peining. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 20 peining. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 20 peining we'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 20 peining we'd like to thank you for the support that they'll 3 give me. 20 peining we'd like to thank you for the support that they'll 3 give me. 21 page 49 Page 51 P				* * *
15 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to", sounds to 16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 16 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue — 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON (Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 20 MR CAPLAN: Well aim to provide some possible solutions. 21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all 21 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 23 a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 for page 51 such and the suggestion of oversight or control, 24 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 3 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity — 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. Mr Caplan. I'm 19 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 21 a break, and then we'll carry on in about — does that 21 cause you inconvenience. Mr Millar? 21 cause you inconvenience Mr Millar? 22 carrially are, but if you're all right for a few 24 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 24 a break. Thank you very much. 3 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublisation stories. I'm sorry if there was any 22 depending on its features; impact adversely on freedom	15 have to." And somebody saying, "You have to", sounds to me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 16 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue - 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 23 a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Interned 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Interned 26 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 51 with that does allow some form of oversight or control, 26 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 27 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 28 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 29 give me. 20 Think hat's a convenient moment to give everybody 10 a break, and then we'll carry on in about - does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 16 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you every much. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 20 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 21 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 22 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 30 (A shor				
16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 17 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue 18 is an issue 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 18 sentence in our submissions, and therefore the part of 19 your sentence, and we're happy for that to be the 19 your sentence, and we're happy for that to be the 10 your sentence, and we'rite pappy for that to be the 10 your sentence, and we'rite pappy for that to be the 10 your sentence, and we'rite pappy for that to be the 10 your sentence, and we'rite pappy for that to be the 10 your sentence, and we'rite pappy for that to be the 10 your sentence, and we'rite pappy for that the fund	16 me very much to me like a law that says you have to. 17 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this 18 is an issue 18 is an issue 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 19				
17 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue — is an is an issue — is an is an issue — is an issue — is an issue — is an is an is an issue — is an is an issue — is an issue — is an issue — is an issue — is an is an issue — is an i	17 MR CAPLAN: There are possibly other ways and obviously this is an issue — 18 is an issue — 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 20 MR CAPLAN: We'll aim to provide some possible solutions. 21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all publishers or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. 22 publishers of proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. 23 a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet publishers of new to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity — to prince the part of your judgment. That the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That make su more devious and perhaps more clever than be beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Me're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. 18 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 19 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 20 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 31 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. 4 That make su more devious and perhaps more clever than the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 32 To provide the minute of your judgment. 33 MR MILLAR: Not i		· · · ·		
18	18 is an issue— 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 20 MR CAPLAN: We'll aim to provide some possible solutions. 21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 23 a self-regulating scheme. 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internee 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 26 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 35 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity—16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 36 grive me. 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 39 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 10 a break, and then we'll carry on in about — does that 11 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a a break. Thank you very much. 18 MR CAPLAN: Caplan in the matter you mentioned yesterday. 19 MR CAPLAN: Caplan in the matter you mentioned yesterday. 10 To that does allow some form of oversight or control, 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 4 opening. We'd like to thank yon for the opportunity— 6 that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept 6 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 18 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 10 to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for 1 that, but it was inadvertent. 19 MR CAPLAN: Carl and the we'll are you mentioned your dead we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could — that's the key word, "could" — depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom of expression or have a chilling		* *		
19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 20 MR CAPLAN: We'll aim to provide some possible solutions. 21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 23 a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet 25 publishers or proprietors need to be involve themselves in a mechanism 26 Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 27 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 28 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 39 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 40 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 41 copping. We'd like to thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm of 42 give me. 43 give me. 44 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 45 a break, and then we'll carry on in about – does that to remain the matter you mentioned yesterday. 46 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned eyesterday. 47 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 48 a break. Thank you very much. 49 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 40 JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. 40 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 41 give me. 42 committed myself to something. 43 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. 44 to to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 45 a break, and then we'll carry on in about – does that 11 think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 46 a break, and then we'll carry on after the break. I did want 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 46 JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 47 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 48 That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do,	19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'm all ears, Mr Caplan. 20 MR CAPLAN: Well aim to provide some possible solutions. 21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 23 a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism 26 Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 27 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 5 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity – 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. Truet 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then well carry on in about – does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 19 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 20 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 21 corrections. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 23 confusion. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 25 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 26 and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 28 moment could – that's the key word, "could" – 29 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 29 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 20 of expression or on have a chilling effect on responsible 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Tha				
MR CAPLAN: We'll aim to provide some possible solutions. But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all publishers or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 that does allow some form of oversight or control, equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. It ospeak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. That have wo inconvenience, Mr Millar? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we to retainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 20 published version of our written submissions. We hope that avoids any further consideration of the problem. 21 that avoids any further consideration of the problem. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. But I'm sure you understand, and what you heard me say yesterday and what you're eat that I've said that the fundamental principles are entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue Page 51 With them. MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. Idid, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that t	Description of the suggestion that all publishers or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 that does allow some form of oversight or control, genully. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity— LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. The give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about — does that to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. I think LAR: Not it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr we'n very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 20 published version of our written submissions. We hope that at avoids any further consideration of the problem. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, eet that does allow some form of oversight or control, eet that does allow some form of oversight or control, eet that the fundamental principles are entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue Page 51 with them. MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, applogise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Write were were well and we do, of course, therefore, applogise for th				
21 But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all 22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in 23 a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. But I'm sure you understand, from what you heard me say yesterday and what you've red that I've said that the fundamental principles are entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue Page 51 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 5 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 14 I to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 20 are guited in the fundamental principles are entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue 21 minute, we at that the fundamental principles are entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue 22 minurely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue 24 read that I've said that the fundamental principles are entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue 25 entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue 24 read that I've said that the fundamental principles are entirely clear to	But, we are firmly behind the suggestion that all publishers or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. 21		-		
publishers or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity — opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity — for grateful to all those who have spoken and wil continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 1 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 1 a break, and then we'll carry on in about — does that to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 1 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 1 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 1 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 1 MR MILLAR: Yes. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. 2 MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 3 That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar? 3 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 4 MR MILLAR: Yes. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 5 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could — that's the key word, "could"— depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	22 publishers or proprietors need to be involved in a self-regulating scheme. 23 a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internet 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 3 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 2 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 3 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 3 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 1 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 11 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar? 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr will make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 2 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 2 confusion. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 2 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 5 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when 2 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 5 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when		• • •		-
23 from what you heard me say yesterday and what you've read that I've said that the fundamental principles are entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue Page 51 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. 4 Corp. It is a the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept of that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 5 That was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm something. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm something. 2 that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 1 That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: More very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. 1 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 1 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 1 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	23 a self-regulating scheme. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Internee 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 cqually. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 5 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity — 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about — does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. 16 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. 2 (A short break) 2 from what you heard me say yesterday and what you vee entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue entirely clear to me, and I				
24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Interne 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 2 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of oponing. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity 5 opening. We'd like to thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll a break, and then we'll carry on in about – does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. 1 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 2 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. 5 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 4 Committed myself to something. 5 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. 5 MR MILLAR: Ses. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve	24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And a way that encourages Interned 25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 2 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of oponing. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity 5 opening. We'd like to thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. 18 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant propublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. 24 (11.9 am) 25 read that I've said that the fundamental principles are entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue Page 51 26 with them. 27 with them. 28 WR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. 3 MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 4 That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 4 MR MILLAR: Yes. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 4 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 5 LORD JU				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 5 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 19 Telation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 25 entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue Page 51 1 with them. 2 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've 4 committed myself to something. 1 With them. 2 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've 4 committed myself to something. 1 MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping 1 that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept 1 that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept 1 that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept 1 that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept 1 that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept 1 that the deletion does of oncurse. We do understand that this was how it appeared	25 publishers of news to involve themselves in a mechanism Page 49 1 that does allow some form of oversight or control, 2 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 5 opening. We'd like to thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 entirely clear to me, and I don't believe you take issue Page 51 1 with them. 24 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 26 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've 4 committed myself to something. 5 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 4 worth milled myself to something. 5 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 4 committed myself to something. 5 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 4 committed myself to something. 5 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've 6 committed myself to something. 7 that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept 8 that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept 9 that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept 10 that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept 10 that the deletion does resolve the m				
Page 49 Page 51 that does allow some form of oversight or control, equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant are republication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. Page 51 With them. With them. With them. MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: yeas eaccept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does r	Page 49 Page 51 that does allow some form of oversight or control, equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity — CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue spive me. Think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about — does that to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter it say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter is just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion doe				
that does allow some form of oversight or control, equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of comping. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we form of oversight or control, MR MILLAR: Not if support that they'll a break. Thank you very much. MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break in think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR MILLAR: Not if we carry one. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: Not if we carry one. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: Not if we carry one. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: We will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	that does allow some form of oversight or control, cyaully. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could — that's the key word, "could" — depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	25		25	
2 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 5 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 16 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 propublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 24 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. 5 Committed myself to something. 6 CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I fait, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter; year eccept that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter; please accept that the deletio	2 equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. 3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 5 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity - 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 9 That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than 9 we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 confusion. 23 MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. 5 MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 14 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 16 behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we		Page 49		Page 51
3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 5 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 propublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've 24 committed myself to something. 25 committed myself to something. 26 committed myself to something. 27 MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter:	3 MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. 4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 5 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 confusion. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've 24 committed myself to something. 25 MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping 26 that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept 27 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 28 That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than 29 we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared 20 to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for 21 that, but it was inadvertent. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 23 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 24 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 26 behind the thought to have gained currency. 27 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 28 and we will adopt and make the submission that 29 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 29 moment could that's the key word, "could" 20 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 29 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible				
4 Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of 5 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 9 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 10 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 11 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 12 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 14 committed myself to something. 15 MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping 16 that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept 17 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 18 That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than 19 we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared 10 to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for 11 that, but it was inadvertent. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 13 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 14 MR MILLAR: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 16 behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on	Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody li a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. I CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Me're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer make you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant confusion. MR MILLAR: Not in the concept of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible for expression or have a chilling effect on responsible journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	1	that does allow some form of oversight or control,	1	with them.
opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'n grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I think that's a convenience, Mr Millar? I that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the degraining, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant confusion. SMR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept than that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept than dedicn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" Mepending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	5 opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 9 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 5 MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 11 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 13 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 14 MR MILLAR: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 16 behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short brea				
that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that the speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant confusion.	6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm 7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 9 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 26 that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept than we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 26 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 27 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 28 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 29 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 20 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 21 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 22 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 23 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 24 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 25 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 26 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 28 That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than 29 we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared 10 to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for 11 that, but it was inadvertent. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to h	2	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission.	2	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no.
grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody to speak, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people republication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	7 grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue 8 to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll 9 give me. 9 It hink that's a convenient moment to give everybody 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 7 that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. 8 That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than 9 we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared 10 to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for 11 that, but it was inadvertent. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 13 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 14 MR MILLAR: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 16 behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 26 geneding on its features, impact adversely on freedom 27 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 28 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission.	2 3	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've
to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? I MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion.	to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that Cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of	2 3 4	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something.
give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody I to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for I that, but it was inadvertent. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the Beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer minutes	9 give me. 10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 29 we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared 10 to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for 11 that, but it was inadvertent. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 13 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 14 MR MILLAR: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 16 behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 26 we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared 27 to you and we do, of course, therefore, pologise for 28 that, but it was inadvertent. 29 that, but it was inadvertent. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 29 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 20 had we'll adopt want to make more of it than it is. 21 hat, but it was inadvertent. 22 more location to want to make more of it than it is. 23 hat a preak. Thank you very much. 24 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible journalism. We will make our arguments to that end whe	2 3 4 5	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity	2 3 4 5	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping
I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 19 mR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 20 to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for 11 that, but it was inadvertent. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 13 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 14 MR MILLAR: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 16 behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	10 I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody 11 a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 26 to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for 11 that, but it was inadvertent. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 13 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 14 MR MILLAR: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 16 behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 26 to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for 27 that, but it was inadvertent. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 29 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 29 MR MILLAR: Yes. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 20 behind the thought to have gained currency. 21 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 22 and we will adopt and make the submission that 23 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 24 moment could that's the key word, "could" 25 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 26 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 27 journalism. We will m	2 3 4 5 6	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm	2 3 4 5	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept
a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. 11 that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that 12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 21 that, but it was inadvertent. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 13 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 14 MR MILLAR: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept 16 behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 26 epending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 27 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 28 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment.
12 Cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 24 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 26 MR MILLAR: Yes. 27 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 29 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" 29 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	12 cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? 13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the 26 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 27 MR MILLAR: Yes. 28 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 29 beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. 40 MR MILLAR: Yes. 41 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 41 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 41 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 42 DRD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 43 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 44 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 45 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that are regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than
13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 21 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 24 MR MILLAR: Yes. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 26 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 27 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	13 MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want 14 to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we 16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 21 logn JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 16 behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that 20 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 26 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared
to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. MR MILLAR: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 24 (11.19 am) 24 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 25 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 11 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 13 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 16 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. 19 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent.
16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 26 behind the thought to have gained currency. 27 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 29 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that 20 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" 28 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	16 certainly are, but if you're all right for a few 17 minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer 18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 26 behind the thought to have gained currency. 17 MR MILLAR: Absolutely. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 24 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 25 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar?	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the
minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is.
a break. Thank you very much. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 29 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that 20 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 21 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	18 a break. Thank you very much. 19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. 29 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes.
19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 29 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	19 MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in 20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 29 MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 24 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 25 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept
20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	20 relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people 21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 20 and we will adopt and make the submission that 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 24 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 25 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency.
21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	21 was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant 22 prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 21 a regulatory system different to the one we have at the 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 24 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 25 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely.
prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" confusion. 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. 22 moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom (11.19 am) 24 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point.
23 confusion. 23 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom	23 confusion. 24 (11.19 am) 25 (A short break) 28 depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom 29 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 20 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt
	24 (11.19 am) 24 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible 25 (A short break) 26 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that
24 (11.19 am) 24 of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible	25 (A short break) 25 journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the
		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could"
		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion.	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom
Page 50	Page 50 Page 52	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	equally. Well, there it is. That's the mission. MR CAPLAN: That's the mission. Sir, that is all we wish to say to you by way of opening. We'd like to thank you for the opportunity LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Mr Caplan. I'm grateful to all those who have spoken and will continue to speak, I have no doubt, for the support that they'll give me. I think that's a convenient moment to give everybody a break, and then we'll carry on in about does that cause you inconvenience, Mr Millar? MR MILLAR: Not if we carry on after the break. I did want to mention the matter you mentioned yesterday. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're very, very welcome and we certainly are, but if you're all right for a few minutes, then I think we'll give the shorthand writer a break. Thank you very much. MR CAPLAN: Can I just make one correction? If I said in relation to Motorman that the attempts to locate people was to check the accuracy of printed stories, I meant prepublication stories. I'm sorry if there was any confusion. (11.19 am) (A short break)	2 3 4 5 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MILLAR: Not at all, no. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's just a question of whether I've committed myself to something. MR MILLAR: Yes. I did, however, want to say this, hoping that the deletion does resolve the matter: please accept that we didn't intentionally spin part of your judgment. That makes us more devious and perhaps more clever than we are. We do understand that this was how it appeared to you and we do, of course, therefore, apologise for that, but it was inadvertent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Millar, as I said right at the beginning, I don't want to make more of it than it is. MR MILLAR: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I just wouldn't want the concept behind the thought to have gained currency. MR MILLAR: Absolutely. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That was the point. MR MILLAR: There will be plenty of scope for us to adopt and we will adopt and make the submission that a regulatory system different to the one we have at the moment could that's the key word, "could" depending on its features, impact adversely on freedom of expression or have a chilling effect on responsible journalism. We will make our arguments to that end when

1	the appropriate time comes but we don't want to suggest	1	really do have to press on, but I do understand the
2	that that was a view that you'd formed. When one reads	2	particular problems this week and I won't press them.
3	the judgment in context, it's quite clear that that	3	I know Mr Dingemans has a particular commitment which he
4	wasn't a view that you	4	could not avoid.
5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm quite clear that it's easy to	5	All right. There it is. We'll resume at 3.15 pm,
6	conceive of many regulatory systems that would	6	when Mr Dingemans will provide opening submissions on
7	undeniably adversely affect freedom of expression and	7	behalf of Northern & Shell, and then we'll deal with the
8	provide a chilling effect on responsible journalism.	8	other opening submissions tomorrow.
9	I have no wish to go down that route. The trick is to	9	Thank you very much.
10	find the right balance that does not have those adverse	10	(11.35 am)
11	effects, but does provide the necessary protection that	11	(The luncheon adjournment)
12	certainly it appears is required. It's the trick.	12	·
13	MR MILLAR: Yes. That's a sentiment with which my clients	13	
14	would not disagree.	14	
15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed.	15	
16	Mr Jay, who is supposed to be speaking now?	16	
17	MR JAY: I think on the programme we now have a little gap	17	
18	until Mr Dingemans arrives at 3.15.	18	
19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Oh, is nobody else willing to step up	19	
20	to the plate?	20	
21	MR JAY: Apparently not, no. But tomorrow morning we have	21	
22	a relatively full programme.	22	
23	I don't know whether anybody has any point they wish	23	
24	to raise now, legal or other nature, which we could deal	24	
25	with on the hoof, or whether we just break now and come	25	
	Page 53		Page 55
1	back at 3.15.		
2	MR MILLAR: I'm wondering when we're going to get the full		
3	set of statements for the first week of evidence,		
4	because we haven't had them yet.		
5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's a good question. There's		
6	a fastball for you, Mr Jay.		
7	MR JAY: Some of them have been made available. I will make		
8	enquiry and give a timescale by 3.15 or at 3.15 for the		
9	remainder.		
10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Very good. Do we have a batting		
11	order?		
12	MR JAY: Yes, and that has been provided. That is for five		
13	working days commencing 21 November. The core		
14	participants have seen that.		
15	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Have you seen none of the	.	
16	statements, Mr Millar?		
17	MR MILLAR: I've seen a few of them, but I think for the		
18	majority of the listed witnesses for the first week we		
19	still haven't seen the statements.		
20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. We will check on that		
21	now.		
22	Is there anything else that anybody usefully can		
23	raise at this stage? I would not want it to be thought		
24	that once we get into hearing evidence I will be taking		
25	a relaxed line to the time that we sit, because we		
	Page 54		

		-	•		-	-
A	affect 53:7	53:12	audience 20:6	26:4,5	care 31:9	claim 8:3,10,24
abandoning 33:7	afford 27:14	applies 15:7	Australia 10:22	binding 43:21	careful 5:17.19	8:25 14:23
abide 11:13 43:8	afraid 20:8,14	apply 28:18	authoritative	bit 8:15 9:7,8	carefully 18:14	16:21
able 13:19 25:19	28:5	45:18	32:20	14:3 23:12	31:7	claimants 3:17
39:18	afternoon 51:7	applying 20:25	authorities 42:7	blog 20:9	carried 10:11	claims 12:9,11
absence 22:13	agenda 34:9	43:3	available 1:16,18	blogger 19:24	carry 3:16 9:25	12:12,15,17,20
absolutely 19:1	agent 40:21	appointed 10:7	27:24 54:7	20:4,5	10:9 47:15	clause 31:16
22:2 51:6	agents 33:25	10:14,19 32:3	avenues 47:2,6	blogosphere	50:11,13	cleaning 24:16
52:17	41:1 42:21	appreciate 25:10	48:6	17:2	cart 35:9	clear 1:13 13:14
abuse 44:11	ago 20:24 23:15	approach 12:15	avoid 9:4,10 19:9	bloodhound	case 8:7 15:3	41:16 42:21
accept 3:7,9,10	27:9 33:22 37:9 40:7	appropriate 1:25	55:4 avoids 51:21	44:24 blurred 21:12	16:3 20:7,9 24:17 44:22	43:23 44:5
8:25 52:6	41:21	11:18 12:16 53:1	award 12:24	board 9:20 14:2	45:18,21 46:1	51:25 53:3,5 clearly 31:11
access 1:7 18:24	agree 18:13	approving 11:7	awarded 41:10	Boase 2:5	cases 15:8 48:23	33:18 36:6,14
27:2,18	23:11 26:17	area 14:11	aware 8:18 13:9	body 21:15 24:13	cast 27:4	37:11 48:6
accessed 1:10,15	agreed 10:12	areas 14:19 41:2	15:12 18:16	31:6 32:10,20	catches 20:11	49:1
accessing 42:13 account 34:9	22:18 26:18	arguments 52:25	33:18 36:6,14	33:15 46:21	cater 30:11	clever 52:8
38:25 45:17	aid 27:10	arithmetic 6:9	37:14 40:11	boundary 21:11	cats 18:1	clients 18:16
accounted 6:10	aim 30:8 39:12	7:11	42:10	Brandeis 32:25	cause 23:4 50:12	23:18 37:12
accuracy 38:25	49:14,20	arrangement	awareness 41:5	breaches 11:6	ceased 2:12	42:24 53:13
40:4 50:21	aims 43:9	5:11		26:11	celebrities 39:7	close 9:13 10:24
accurate 7:23	allegations 38:16	arrangements	<u>B</u>	break 44:18	39:16	closed 4:19
achieve 49:14	alleged 35:3 alleges 8:5	11:23 12:2 array 30:4	B 6:8,14	50:11,13,18,25 53:25	cent 12:24 centres 39:14	closely 43:10 code 11:15 32:16
achieving 19:12	alleging 8:4	arrested 15:20	back 20:22 21:4 22:20 28:16	bribe 37:15	century 29:25	38:12 43:3,8
acknowledged	allow 50:1	arrived 33:18	29:24 30:1	Bribery 11:9	33:1	43:20,24,25
14:14	allowed 38:17	arrives 53:18	32:25 54:1	40:12 43:6	certain 3:13 24:6	44:9 45:19
act 11:9 14:21,24 15:10,11,14,16	allows 1:7	arrogating 44:18	backgrounds	45:10,15	40:18	49:7
16:5 40:12	alternative 47:2	Arthur 24:24	13:22	brigade 28:9	certainly 7:10	cogent 9:2
41:11 42:23	alternatives 14:9	article 25:2	bad 21:18	brilliant 19:2	16:25 23:22	coherence 18:4
43:6 44:24	48:1	articles 11:24	balance 53:10	bringing 1:20	50:16 53:12	collapse 33:23
45:9,10,15,24	amended 44:1,3	39:10	banking 25:9	British 23:23	chaired 32:8,18	come 22:19
acted 34:6	amount 34:12,24	artistic 39:22	banks 33:23 42:7	29:25 33:19	chairman 9:18	35:19 36:15
acting 3:17	40:18 amounts 12:22	arts 39:14 asked 25:3 42:11	banned 42:20	broad 30:19 broadbrush	43:24 challenge 38:7	37:21 47:4 53:25
action 42:20	analogy 35:10	assertion 9:7	based 10:23 basis 36:16 46:25	29:18	Chancellor	comes 20:20 53:1
actions 45:8	36:23	assess 7:8	batting 54:10	broader 23:8	45:13	coming 25:12
active 6:12 activities 35:2,3	analysis 39:10	assist 13:20	battleground	35:13	change 22:6	commencing
36:6 40:20	Anna 2:5	25:19 26:1	16:25	broken 31:24	changed 32:10	35:24 54:13
activity 41:20	anonymity 46:8	29:21	bear 4:12 18:10	Brooks 10:20	changes 43:6	comment 39:10
adaptable 19:19	46:14,25 47:9	assistance 13:12	beasts 27:11	brought 1:24	characterisation	40:19 42:2
add 3:7 7:10	anonymous	13:18 14:1	beefed 31:25	budget 28:10,11	34:19	46:4
17:12 29:3	47:13	41:25	48:14	building 27:23	characteristics	commentary
33:2	anonymously 11:6	assistant 9:21 assisted 21:14	began 3:12	business 11:1 23:18 41:7	19:20 charge 48:18	21:13 comments 13:17
added 6:9 12:24	answered 47:14	29:10	beginning 7:20 22:4 52:13	buying 38:23	charged 42:10	29:18 51:6
45:21	answered 47.14	assisting 37:25	begun 5:12 12:18	buying 30.23	Charles 12:22	commercial 39:3
addition 3:15 12:19	Anthony 2:5	Associate 47:7	49:3		cheap 27:6	44:19
additional 26:25	anti-virus 1:6	Associated 29:9	behalf 2:22 3:5	C 6:8,14	check 50:21	commercially
address 4:10	anxious 38:16	29:13,14 36:21	55:7	Calcutt 32:18	54:20	38:21 40:5
addressed 14:11	anybody 22:1	37:12,14,24	behaviour 11:19	Calcutt's 33:2,12	chief 10:18	Commission
addresses 41:22	46:2 47:23	38:4 42:1,19	14:20 43:24	call 2:8 17:2	chilling 52:24	31:24 32:2,8
adds 27:16	48:2 53:23	42:21,25 43:7	behest 3:1	44:25	53:8	32:12,22 38:12
adjournment	54:22	43:9,15 47:5 49:3	believe 6:2 7:6	called 31:8,10	choose 31:17 chooses 18:7	44:2 48:12,22
55:11	anyway 20:2 apart 6:25	associates 2:25	22:5 31:14 38:15 51:25	32:21 48:22	Christopher	Commissioner 16:1,3 40:22
admissions	apologies 2:23	Association	believes 11:16	camp 28:5 Campbell 15:3	16:1	Commissioner's
12:15	29:24	11:24 45:12	38:4	capable 48:14	circulations 39:6	41:19 42:18
admitted 12:20 adopt 52:19,20	apologise 28:23	attempts 50:20	besmirch 38:17	Caplan 29:6,7,8	circumstances	commissioning
adopt 32.19,20 adopted 33:6	52:10	attention 1:21,24	47:13	29:10 33:4,7	3:21	3:16 7:18
advantage 27:22	apologises 3:4	10:24 22:10,15	best 10:15 26:1	34:16,23 35:15	citizen 24:12	commitment
37:7	apology 3:6	40:25	better 35:14,16	35:19,23 37:10	28:18	55:3
adverse 53:10	Apparently	attitudes 39:2	38:9 47:21	46:4,7 47:18	citizens 14:15	committed 37:24
adversely 52:23	53:21	Attorney 9:21	49:2	47:20 48:9	15:6 25:13	52:4
53:7	appear 2:4 15:23 appeared 52:9	attract 39:6 attraction 39:8	beyond 28:17	49:17,19,20	civil 12:9 14:16 14:23 16:21	committee 3:18 9:16,17,23
advise 10:15	appears 16:15	attributed 6:6,8	big 27:11 binary 21:9,18	50:3,6,19 capture 39:18	26:14,24 27:1	10:7,14 32:17
advocate 48:13	пррешь 10.15		Jiliai y 21.7,10	capture 37.10	20.17,27 27.1	10.1,17 32.11
<u></u>						

43:25 49:7	connect 30:8	Corporation		depend 31:13	46:12	enable 39:9
common 15:2	38:22	9:20	D	depending 52:23	distinction 41:16	
communicate	connection 13:22	Corporations	D 6:8,14 7:5		distributed	encourage 46:19
20:6	conscientious	11:1	Dacre 33:22 35:5	depths 24:2,3 derived 5:25	47:10	encourages 49:24
		correct 5:13	42:19 43:24			
communication	38:15		48:19	described 16:16	diverse 30:3	ended 36:7
45:9	conscious 35:6	corrected 4:16	Daily 29:15	designed 11:25	doctors 23:16	endlessly 19:18
communities	consent 16:7	correction 50:19	33:22 38:20	16:22	37:1	engage 39:12 45:5
30:11	consequence 1:6	corrections 49:2 49:5	damages 12:9	desired 23:17	document 11:3	
company 2:9 5:7	12:10 27:16		14:24 15:4	Despite 5:6	documents 1:14 9:1	engaged 37:15
11:24 12:5	45:8	correlated 7:3,7	Dame 37:1	22:24 25:2 destruction	9:1 doing 17:17	42:16 English 30:2
compared 41:14	consequences 28:13	correspondence 46:5	dangerous 51:9	19:12 25:8	27:15 37:1	enormous 28:12
compensation 12:20,21 13:2	consider 22:25	corrupt 1:12	51:11	detail 47:14	43:19	35:7
compete 40:8	23:14 36:17	corruption 44:11	data 14:24,25	detailed 29:21	domain 8:19,22	enquiry 40:25
competed 5:9	considerable	cost 18:10 19:8	15:1,14,16	32:13	9:5	42:21 54:8
competitive 5:2	34:24 40:2	27:15 28:13	16:4,7 40:12	determine 30:24	door 22:2,24	ensure 9:23
competitive 3.2	consideration	costs 19:9 48:25	41:1,8,10	39:2	doubt 15:14,17	11:10,19,25
18:11 19:11	46:1 51:21	cottage 16:16	42:15,22	determined	16:10 30:17	13:1 44:6
complain 27:6	considerations	council 32:7,11	databases 42:13	12:22	50:8	49:11
complaint 4:11	26:11 45:18	32:14,15,19	daunting 19:1	detract 3:6 36:3	Downing 25:11	entertain 39:12
27:12,14 36:12	considered 31:12	counsel 29:11	David 32:18 33:2	developed 14:18	Dr 36:24 37:2	entertaining
complaints	51:6	32:18 43:14	33:12	15:3	draft 47:9	24:1
31:23 32:21	considers 14:7	country 39:13	Davies 2:2,3,4	development	drafting 48:9	entertainment
38:12 44:2	constituents 17:5	course 13:17	4:17 13:10,24	43:5	draw 19:23 20:2	39:15
48:11,17	constitutes 43:23	15:13 22:2	18:13,16 19:1	devices 1:8	41:15	entire 33:6 51:17
complete 47:8	constitution	25:17.19 26:3	19:6 20:8,16	devices 1.8 devious 52:8	drew 40:25	entire 33.0 31.17 entirely 18:13
completely 44:20	32:10	29:20 30:10	21:6,22 22:8	difference 42:14	dysfunction	23:12 51:25
compliance 10:2	constitutional	31:22 37:3	22:13,18,23	different 5:15,15	25:10	equal 12:23
10:5,25 11:8	20:17 28:15	38:8 39:4,7,24	23:13 26:8,14	5:16 20:3 27:4	23.10	equally 18:10
42:22	constrained	40:8,15 43:15	26:19,22 28:4	31:18 33:6	E	35:6 50:2
comply 43:8	14:16	44:9,12,25	28:15,23 29:2	41:2 52:21	earlier 28:16	equipped 38:6
comprehensively	constructive	46:25 47:8	29:4	differently 27:13	ears 38:7 49:19	escape 31:16
34:10	12:14 38:1	48:11 52:10	day 38:25 39:11 days 22:2 54:13	differing 30:7,11	easier 12:19	especially 41:15
conceded 26:10	contained 7:13	court 1:15 12:13		difficult 22:19	18:17 19:15	essential 30:18
conceive 53:6	contempt 40:13	12:23,23 27:24	deadline 43:17 deal 9:7 36:8	26:15 27:11	23:22 29:1	establish 40:4
concept 52:15	48:1	40:13	47:23 53:24	difficulties 28:12	easily 15:7	established 9:17
concern 14:19	contest 27:15	courts 15:3	55:7	difficulty 8:20	easy 18:12 53:5	12:21 17:15
21:22 34:22,24	context 6:23 37:4	cover 17:1	dealing 29:18	digital 40:9	economics 18:8	32:21
44:14 46:24	45:14 51:14	covering 40:11	debate 2:19	diminished 12:6	editor 4:22,24	establishment
47:12,12	53:3	co-operate 2:18	21:17 23:7	Dingemans	5:11 25:4	32:6
concerned 9:4	continue 46:23	co-operation	34:15 35:23	53:18 55:3,6	33:21 42:18	ethical 11:4,14
36:21 42:1	50:7	9:24	36:1,2 38:2	Dinh 9:19	45:1,2	11:18 26:11
concerns 1:23	continued 16:14	create 10:4	decade 41:21	directions 13:17	editorial 4:24	38:5 43:10
8:3 16:24	continuing 3:25	created 20:4	December 40:24	director 45:16	11:25 29:12	ethics 31:11
32:23 33:9,10	4:1 43:5	creates 20:3	deciding 30:6	45:16 46:3	editors 5:16	event 47:15
47:2,24 48:6	contracts 42:24	cricket 24:8,10	45:19	directors 12:3,5	11:15 12:4	events 23:17
concessions	contrary 26:6,9	24:17	decision 9:13	13:8	35:9 38:12	24:7
12:16	47:1	cricketers 24:7,9	declining 32:4	disadvantaged	43:3,8,20 44:5	everybody 21:20
conclude 22:13	contributing	crime 37:18	define 19:21	18:9	49:7	27:3 50:10
condemns 37:13	2:19	criminal 14:16	30:22	disadvantages	effect 15:23	evidence 7:20
37:16	contributors	14:23,25 15:9	defined 17:20	14:10	52:24 53:8	16:11 31:8
conditional	44:8	15:19 16:6,20	defining 19:17	disagree 53:14	effective 27:5,21	34:12 36:5,5
27:13,16	control 21:24	26:6,10,13	definition 44:13	disbanded 32:19	31:21 48:12	36:11,17 42:11
conduct 11:1,4	50:1	crisis 25:9	degree 28:7	disclose 16:6	effects 53:11	43:1 46:11,17
11:14 38:13	convenient 50:10	critical 48:10	deletion 52:6	disclosed 8:14	efficient 27:5	46:19,21,25
41:14,18	convictions	critically 39:12	democracy	disclosing 15:1	either 12:17 14:9	47:15 48:4
conducted 23:7	15:22 24:8,15	criticism 32:4	30:18	disclosure 8:14	21:9	54:3,24
conducting 31:1	copies 46:5	crossed 28:4	democratic	disclosures 9:4	eligible 6:18	evidential 8:6
conference 35:9	copy 10:25	Crown 45:20	30:15	discuss 7:25	eligibles 6:21	evolved 43:25
confident 45:15	core 37:25 54:13	crucially 5:15	demonstrably	discussion 9:3,10 21:18	Elizabeth 29:11	exactly 3:23
confidential 1:17	corner 6:6,21 7:3	culture 30:21,22	36:2		emails 44:5	examine 31:8
45:6	7:19,22 8:7	43:10	demonstrate	disentangle 23:19	emphasise 22:25	example 21:14
confidentiality 8:17	corners 6:16	currency 52:16 current 15:25	42:25		employed 43:7	25:23 26:12
8:17 confines 23:8	cornerstone 43:21	31:2 48:16	demonstrated	dispelled 15:19	employees 6:22	30:21 44:3 48:20
confusion 50:23	corporate 11:21	cut 51:13	1:10	disputed 8:25 disputes 12:4	33:25	48:20 examples 24:22
conjunction 26:1	12:7	cyphers 6:8,13	demonstrates	disputes 12:4 dissatisfied	employers 46:12	47:17
conjunction 20.1	14.7	сурпств 0.0,13	32:23 33:9	นเรรสนร์แบน	46:12	71.11
	•	•	•	•	•	•

	ı	I	ı	ı	I	I
exception 33:12	33:16 36:7,20	26:6	good 2:4 21:19	happens 21:15	17:5 28:2	independent
44:10	37:13 41:9,25	Fraud 45:17	26:12 29:8	24:21	ignored 18:3,3,8	9:18,19 12:3,5
executive 10:19	47:7,16,21	free 20:17 23:1	43:20 54:5,10	happy 51:19	ignoring 6:20	13:8 14:6
exercise 18:2	far-reaching	23:14 25:20	Goodman 6:12	harassment	illegal 41:17	30:17 32:20
31:1	33:20 35:23	30:17 40:15	7:5 15:20	14:21,22 40:13	42:12	independently
exist 17:18	fashion 5:24	44:21 48:18	16:13	hard 10:25 25:25	illegally 34:7	30:6
existed 16:16	fastball 54:6	freedom 25:14	Goodman's 6:14	harder 23:21	42:13	indication 22:22
existence 17:21	fault 4:9	28:19,20 52:23	gossipy 39:5	Harding 25:4	illustrated 24:4	31:22
44:1	favour 33:7	53:7	governance 10:5	hard-working	imagination	individual 8:9
existing 10:2	Fawkes 20:5	frequently 4:11	10:16 11:22	38:14	39:19	41:24 46:1
31:23	fears 32:5	fresh 10:23	12:7	Hartley 29:12	immediate 15:21	individuals 6:11
exists 23:17	features 52:23	friends 2:25	government	Harvard 32:25	42:20	industries 21:16
27:23	February 15:22	fruitful 14:3	20:18,25 23:18	head 29:12	immediately	industry 13:14
expected 11:5,13	fee 27:16	full 9:23 10:9	24:13 25:11	hear 4:17 13:20	1:25 6:1	14:1 16:16
expeditions	feel 38:24	39:24 45:17	30:18 41:6	heard 40:7 48:18	impact 52:23	23:16 26:2
42:17	fees 27:13	53:22 54:2	governmental	51:23	impartial 32:20	27:7 29:25
expenses 24:24	fight 16:23	fully 2:18 25:9	21:24	hearing 1:17	implementation	32:10 39:15
34:11	file 1:12	29:22 35:24	Governments	13:18 23:6	10:3	48:21
experience 10:8	final 46:7	37:25	20:19	46:13 54:24	implementing	inevitably 47:15
explain 23:20	Finally 32:17	function 44:23	government's	hearings 34:15	11:8	influential 17:17
explained 25:1	48:9	functions 12:3	1:19	heights 24:3,4	importance	information 5:24
explore 47:1,5	financial 28:9	fund 49:11	government-a	held 1:17 38:25	30:14 41:7	7:24 16:1,3
47:25 48:5	45:7 48:24	fundamental	33:15	help 35:11 42:1	important 7:16	34:3 40:22
explored 16:10	find 29:1 53:10	26:11 30:13	Grabiner 9:18	helpfully 22:24	20:18 36:2	41:19 43:12
47:6 48:7	findings 40:21	51:24	13:12 19:4	herding 18:1	39:11 40:18	45:6,10
expose 43:19	fine 4:6 23:24	further 3:10 8:22	Grabiner's	hide 25:18 47:7	41:15 45:22	informative
exposed 24:6	35:17	10:1 51:21	13:18	High 12:13,23	46:17	39:20
25:1	firm 10:8,15	future 1:23 2:20	graft 26:25	27:24	impose 44:3	initiate 1:25
exposing 34:10	43:21	13:5 24:9	Graham 16:1	higher 24:16	48:24	inquiry 1:9,17
express 44:3	firmly 49:21	25:21 37:6	grateful 1:20	highest 11:14	imposing 19:9	1:24 2:4,17,18
46:23	firms 13:13 42:7	45:8	21:3 22:21	43:9	imposition 33:14	2:21 3:5 7:25
expressed 46:23	first 9:8,12 14:14		26:3 50:7	highlight 14:13	impossible 19:25	9:3,24 11:3,21
47:3	17:16 30:2	G	Gray 12:22	highly 40:10	imprecise 30:20	13:9,21 15:12
expression 52:24	32:2 46:8 54:3	gained 52:16	great 23:1,15	hired 41:20 42:6	imprisonment	16:18,21 17:1
53:7	54:18	game 24:11	greater 14:10	historic 36:16	15:22	17:10,23 19:8
extensive 31:1	fishing 42:17	gap 53:17	23:1	history 20:23,23	improve 37:3,7	22:16 23:7
40:25	fits 26:23	Gazette 30:3	group 2:6,10 5:6	30:1 32:23	47:23	25:5,17 26:1
extent 13:19 34:8	five 7:2,17,19	general 9:21	12:10,13,21	33:9,19	improved 14:8	29:21 30:16,25
40:15	54:12	22:16 32:7	46:16 47:4	hold 22:20	38:11	32:1 33:20
external 44:7	fix 24:7	generally 48:17	groups 23:19	holding 34:9	improvement	34:13 35:24
extrapolating	flames 34:7	generated 34:21	growing 41:5	Holdings 2:14	38:9	36:11,15,18
5:17,20	flourish 25:20	getting 3:19	grown 39:24	11:22 12:2	improvements	37:5,19,22
extremely 27:3	focused 21:23	give 16:8 46:11	guarantees 16:8	homogenous	12:7 37:20	38:3 40:20
45:22	focusing 35:12	46:17 48:4	guidance 10:24	31:6	48:20	44:15 46:5,13
ex-journalists 46:10	follow 24:11 following 3:13	50:9,10,17	Guido 20:5 guilty 15:20	honest 38:15 Hong 10:22	inadvertent 52:11	46:21,24 48:2 Inquiry's 15:24
eye 31:17	10:20 19:20	54:8	gunty 15.20	hoof 53:25		33:23 48:10
eyes 38:7	40:19,21	given 6:13 7:11 8:17 10:24	Н	hope 14:2 16:25	inapposite 36:25 inappropriate	inside 20:13
cycs 36.7	forcefully 35:5			25:19 26:1	26:18	insofar 31:10
	forewarn 25:9	13:23 33:21 34:13 46:19	hacked 2:24,25 8:6	29:20 45:25	incapable 31:25	instance 3:21
fact 7:13 23:6	form 24:20 30:2	49:1	hacking 3:2,7	46:18 51:20	inclination 24:14	16:12
	48:24 50:1			hopefully 37:21	include 6:11,16	instituted 49:4
41:8 49:4 factor 44:17	formal 2:21	gives 8:20 14:22 14:23 15:4	4:8 8:4,24 12:11 15:8,8	hoping 52:5	6:17	instructed 2:5
facts 23:19 42:2	formed 53:2		15:13,18 16:9	horror 28:7	included 6:13	integrity 24:10
fact-finding 31:1	former 12:22	giving 16:21 48:3 49:4	16:14,20 24:4	horse 35:10	includes 11:5	25:21 38:24
fair 13:2 27:6	46:12 47:24	go 3:25 15:10	34:17,20 37:13	horses 4:13	48:10	intend 6:15
34:19	formerly 5:5	18:23 20:21	37:15,17 38:17	Housekeeping	including 11:12	intended 3:5
fairly 17:5	forward 2:19	33:3,24 53:9	41:15,16 42:14	1:3	13:16 23:23	5:10 43:22
fairness 18:4	19:6 34:14	going 2:7 4:2	44:4	Huffington 20:3	inconvenience	intends 2:18
fallout 4:8	38:2	8:21 13:4	half 16:2 22:6	huge 37:22	50:12	12:25
fame 39:17	found 37:2 49:10	14:12 15:10	hand 21:10	human 39:7	incorporated	intention 45:23
familiar 27:3	four 4:20 5:13	16:8 19:22	handed 24:18	hundreds 20:12	11:23	intentionally
families 2:24	6:6,9,10,13	20:1 22:11	hands 10:23	30:10	increasingly	52:7
37:18	fourth 32:1	23:8 28:16	happen 13:2	Hungary 20:22	40:8	interception
fanned 34:7	Fourthly 12:9	29:24 30:1	22:5		incremental 9:4	41:17
far 7:23 8:18	fragile 18:8	25.24 50.1 35·13 19 36·8	hannened 3:3	I	independence	interest 3:9

far 7:23 8:18

19:9 26:15

fragile 18:8

frankly 24:15

happened 3:3

13:1 34:19

identify 7:15

35:13,19 36:8

37:1 54:2

interest 3:9

31:15 35:1

in dependence

11:25

	Ī	Ī	İ	Ī	Ī	Ī
44:10,13,17	issue 9:15 22:7	26:23 27:1,2	learnt 16:13	long 23:15,24	matter 1:21	43:16
45:19,25	31:8,11 44:13	27:18 28:13,22	leave 26:13	longer 36:16	20:23 25:24	misunderstand
internal 9:25	44:14 48:10	28:25 29:4	leaves 6:10,18	look 16:13 18:1	34:4 40:18	44:20
10:9	49:18 51:25	33:2,5 34:16	led 24:8	19:6 31:7,10	50:14 52:6	misunderstand
international 2:7	issued 11:2 12:12	35:4,16,21	legal 27:10 29:12	34:14 37:5	matters 9:12	51:5
2:9,13,17,23	issues 13:22	36:22 45:14	43:13 53:24	38:2	10:25 11:8	mix 28:3
3:3,14 4:11,13	26:15 27:20	46:2,6 47:1,11	legally 41:23	looks 2:19	18:13 36:12	mobile 37:17
5:21 6:22,24	29:18,22 30:20	47:19 48:8	legible 7:3	Lord 1:4 4:15	mean 1:9,11 21:7	44:4
9:12 10:2,6,10	34:21,25 39:11	49:13,19,24	legitimate 45:24	9:18 13:6,11	33:14 34:23	mobiles 34:2
10:17 11:11,16	Italy 10:22 20:21	50:6,15 51:2	lesson 21:5	13:12,18 18:12	37:6	Mockridge
12:25 14:5		51:11,22 52:3	lessons 16:13,18	18:19 19:4,4	means 6:24 8:20	10:19,21
24:7 34:1		52:12,15,18	letter 45:12	20:1,15 21:3	17:23 35:12	model 31:23
39:17	jail 16:14	53:5,15,19	letters 2:6	21:25 22:10,17	41:8	moment 4:3 21:7
Internet 1:7 17:1	James 25:4	54:5,10,15,20	LEVESON 1:4	22:21 23:3	meant 21:19	23:15 35:19
17:18,22,25	Janet 37:1	justification 3:10	4:15 13:6,11	26:3,9,17,20	27:13 30:21	37:9 50:10
18:7,11,23,23	January 3:13	15:2 16:7	18:12,19 19:4	26:23 28:13,22	50:21	52:22
19:16,22 40:9	Jay 4:10 5:23 6:4	13.2 10.7	20:1,15 21:3	28:25 29:4	measures 20:25	moments 40:7
49:24	6:20 8:3,5,21	K	21:25 22:10,17	32:9,13 33:2,5	mechanism	money 24:7
Internet-only	9:1 14:14	keen 1:13 21:5	22:21 23:3	34:16 35:4,16	21:23 27:5,20	monitors 43:11
17:15	16:11,15 24:25	21:17 41:13	26:3,9,17,20	35:21 36:22	27:21 49:25	monopolies 32:5
interpretation	29:19 32:24	44:14 47:1,5	26:23 28:13,22	44:22 45:13	mechanisms	month 33:22
15:11	36:9,23 41:12	keep 37:3	28:25 29:4	46:2,6 47:11	27:1	months 22:3
intervened 24:21	53:16,17,21	keep 37:3 key 42:14 46:1	33:2,5 34:16	47:19 48:8	media 1:8 10:15	morning 2:4
intractable	54:6,7,12	52:22	35:4,16,21	49:13,19,24	41:7 45:12,23	13:25 29:8
20:14	job 13:21 23:21	kind 29:22 33:10	36:22 46:2,6	50:6,15 51:2	meet 48:6	53:21
intranet 1:19	23:21 43:19	36:19 41:17	47:11,19 48:8	51:11,22 52:3	meeting 47:2	Motorman 36:9
introduce 29:8	join 17:17	Kingdom 2:20	49:13,19,24	52:12,15,18	member 1:24	40:17 41:12
introduced	Jonathan 29:10	knew 7:2 42:12	50:6,15 51:2	53:5,15,19	9:20 11:11	50:20
20:25 36:15	Journal 33:1	know 4:19 6:12	51:11,22 52:3	54:5,10,15,20	members 3:17	moved 27:12
introducing	journalism 3:22	6:18 7:5,8,9	52:12,15,18	lot 21:8	48:17	MPs 24:23
48:21 49:6	24:5,23 39:23	11:21 14:1	53:5,15,19	lots 36:25	mention 8:2	Mulcaire 5:25
intrusive 39:21	45:24 52:25	25:6,6,7 28:11	54:5,10,15,20	lunch 5:23	50:14	6:2 8:7 15:19
invasion 26:24	53:8	29:15 32:3	libel 21:2 27:9	luncheon 55:11	mentioned 5:3	16:14 36:7
invasions 15:5	journalist 18:5	34:23 36:7	40:12	idilelicon 55.11	13:6,11 22:25	Mulcaire's 8:11
investigate 22:7	19:24 37:14	45:4 48:5	liberty 45:4	M	26:4 36:24	Marcaire 5 0.11
40:3 48:23	42:10 45:1,2	53:23 55:3	Libyan 24:25	MacGregor	38:13 50:14	N
investigated 1:5	47:24	known 7:18	life 30:15	32:13	mentioning	name 6:15,21
investigation	journalistic 3:20	knows 47:7	lifestyles 30:12	machine 1:12	29:23	7:22 8:7 17:8
3:11,25 10:8,9	5:1	Kong 10:22	light 27:4	Mail 29:15,15,16	merely 28:1	17:11 29:9
10:11 24:9,12	journalists 4:25	itong 10.22	limit 23:4,10,12	33:22 38:20,20	mess 51:15	32:11 46:15
34:4 35:7	7:4,7,14,18	L	limited 2:6,10,14	main 9:20	message 1:4	names 6:6 7:3,4
36:10 40:20	30:14 31:4,16	lack 25:8	2:15 5:4,6	maintaining	messages 34:2	7:8,20 17:6
investigations	32:16 34:5	land 14:17,18	11:23 12:2	38:5	44:4	Naomi 15:3
2:1 4:1 9:25	38:14 41:2	16:19	28:17 29:13	major 4:20 39:14	met 39:2 47:6	narrower 28:20
10:1 31:3	42:1,16,24	language 18:21	limits 28:17	44:10	Metro 29:16	nation 33:24
investigative	43:7 46:10	large 34:12 39:6	34:25 35:7	majority 54:18	Metropolitan	national 12:3,5
24:23 31:16	journals 20:2	largely 40:10	line 9:19 19:23	making 12:15	3:12 10:12	17:7 30:9
39:23	•		20:1 35:22			1 20.7
	Jude 6:4	larger 20.6	20.1 33.22	16:20.22 19:14	microscopic	37:22
	Jude 8:4 judge 12:23	larger 20:6 laudable 49:14	54:25	16:20,22 19:14 malpractice 36:5	microscopic 35:12	37:22 nationally 30:4
investigator 3:16 investigatory	judge 12:23	laudable 49:14		16:20,22 19:14 malpractice 36:5 47:21	-	nationally 30:4
investigator 3:16	judge 12:23 judges 51:12	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23	54:25	malpractice 36:5 47:21	35:12	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21
investigator 3:16 investigatory	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16	54:25 link 24:24	malpractice 36:5	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6 7:21 16:5	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20 July 2:13 9:13,15	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16 lawful 11:4,18	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14 litigation 27:15	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17 March 45:13	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17 million 28:10	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11 need 23:1,14
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6 7:21 16:5 30:16 49:22	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20 July 2:13 9:13,15 9:17 10:19	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16 lawful 11:4,18 laws 15:6 40:11	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14 litigation 27:15 27:25	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17 March 45:13 marked 6:16	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17 million 28:10 millions 24:11	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11 need 23:1,14 24:3 25:13
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6 7:21 16:5 30:16 49:22 involvement 4:7	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20 July 2:13 9:13,15 9:17 10:19 junior 29:10	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16 lawful 11:4,18 laws 15:6 40:11 44:18	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14 litigation 27:15 27:25 little 7:12 14:3	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17 March 45:13 marked 6:16 market 39:5	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17 million 28:10 millions 24:11 30:10	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11 need 23:1,14 24:3 25:13 31:7 33:17
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6 7:21 16:5 30:16 49:22 involvement 4:7 7:21	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20 July 2:13 9:13,15 9:17 10:19 junior 29:10 justice 1:4 4:15	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16 lawful 11:4,18 laws 15:6 40:11	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14 litigation 27:15 27:25 little 7:12 14:3 25:6,7 53:17	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17 March 45:13 marked 6:16 market 39:5 mass 25:7	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17 million 28:10 millions 24:11 30:10 mind 4:12 15:17	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11 need 23:1,14 24:3 25:13 31:7 33:17 36:13 39:5
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6 7:21 16:5 30:16 49:22 involvement 4:7 7:21 involves 43:17	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20 July 2:13 9:13,15 9:17 10:19 junior 29:10 justice 1:4 4:15 8:18 12:13	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16 lawful 11:4,18 laws 15:6 40:11 44:18 lawyers 3:17	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14 litigation 27:15 27:25 little 7:12 14:3 25:6,7 53:17 live 39:13 44:19	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17 March 45:13 marked 6:16 market 39:5 mass 25:7 massacre 20:24	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17 million 28:10 millions 24:11 30:10 mind 4:12 15:17 22:6 23:13 37:4 minds 28:5	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11 need 23:1,14 24:3 25:13 31:7 33:17 36:13 39:5 40:5 45:7 48:5
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6 7:21 16:5 30:16 49:22 involvement 4:7 7:21 involves 43:17 involving 45:18 in-chief 33:21 42:19	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20 July 2:13 9:13,15 9:17 10:19 junior 29:10 justice 1:4 4:15 8:18 12:13 13:6,11 18:12	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16 lawful 11:4,18 laws 15:6 40:11 44:18 lawyers 3:17 10:15 45:1,12	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14 litigation 27:15 27:25 little 7:12 14:3 25:6,7 53:17 live 39:13 44:19 lives 39:20 local 1:12 17:8 18:20 30:9	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17 March 45:13 marked 6:16 market 39:5 mass 25:7 massacre 20:24 matches 24:8	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17 million 28:10 millions 24:11 30:10 mind 4:12 15:17 22:6 23:13 37:4 minds 28:5 mine 35:10	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11 need 23:1,14 24:3 25:13 31:7 33:17 36:13 39:5 40:5 45:7 48:5 48:13 49:10,22
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6 7:21 16:5 30:16 49:22 involvement 4:7 7:21 involves 43:17 involving 45:18 in-chief 33:21 42:19 in-house 43:13	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20 July 2:13 9:13,15 9:17 10:19 junior 29:10 justice 1:4 4:15 8:18 12:13 13:6,11 18:12 18:19 19:4	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16 lawful 11:4,18 laws 15:6 40:11 44:18 lawyers 3:17 10:15 45:1,12 48:19	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14 litigation 27:15 27:25 little 7:12 14:3 25:6,7 53:17 live 39:13 44:19 lives 39:20 local 1:12 17:8 18:20 30:9 42:7	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17 March 45:13 marked 6:16 market 39:5 mass 25:7 massacre 20:24 matches 24:8 material 1:16	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17 million 28:10 millions 24:11 30:10 mind 4:12 15:17 22:6 23:13 37:4 minds 28:5 mine 35:10 minutes 50:17	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11 need 23:1,14 24:3 25:13 31:7 33:17 36:13 39:5 40:5 45:7 48:5 48:13 49:10,22 needs 17:1 48:14
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6 7:21 16:5 30:16 49:22 involvement 4:7 7:21 involves 43:17 involving 45:18 in-chief 33:21 42:19 in-house 43:13 Iraq 25:8	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20 July 2:13 9:13,15 9:17 10:19 junior 29:10 justice 1:4 4:15 8:18 12:13 13:6,11 18:12 18:19 19:4 20:1,15 21:3	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16 lawful 11:4,18 laws 15:6 40:11 44:18 lawyers 3:17 10:15 45:1,12 48:19 Law's 8:10	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14 litigation 27:15 27:25 little 7:12 14:3 25:6,7 53:17 live 39:13 44:19 lives 39:20 local 1:12 17:8 18:20 30:9 42:7 locate 42:8 50:20	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17 March 45:13 marked 6:16 market 39:5 mass 25:7 massacre 20:24 matches 24:8 material 1:16 3:14 8:22 9:5	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17 million 28:10 millions 24:11 30:10 mind 4:12 15:17 22:6 23:13 37:4 minds 28:5 mine 35:10	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11 need 23:1,14 24:3 25:13 31:7 33:17 36:13 39:5 40:5 45:7 48:5 48:13 49:10,22 needs 17:1 48:14
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6 7:21 16:5 30:16 49:22 involvement 4:7 7:21 involves 43:17 involving 45:18 in-chief 33:21 42:19 in-house 43:13	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20 July 2:13 9:13,15 9:17 10:19 junior 29:10 justice 1:4 4:15 8:18 12:13 13:6,11 18:12 18:19 19:4 20:1,15 21:3 21:25 22:10,17	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16 lawful 11:4,18 laws 15:6 40:11 44:18 lawyers 3:17 10:15 45:1,12 48:19 Law's 8:10 lay 49:6	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14 litigation 27:15 27:25 little 7:12 14:3 25:6,7 53:17 live 39:13 44:19 lives 39:20 local 1:12 17:8 18:20 30:9 42:7	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17 March 45:13 marked 6:16 market 39:5 mass 25:7 massacre 20:24 matches 24:8 material 1:16 3:14 8:22 9:5 10:13 18:24	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17 million 28:10 millions 24:11 30:10 mind 4:12 15:17 22:6 23:13 37:4 minds 28:5 mine 35:10 minutes 50:17	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11 need 23:1,14 24:3 25:13 31:7 33:17 36:13 39:5 40:5 45:7 48:5 48:13 49:10,22 needs 17:1 48:14 49:1 neither 46:15
investigator 3:16 investigatory 15:9 24:5 40:14 invests 43:4 involve 27:22 49:25 involved 3:23 4:6 7:21 16:5 30:16 49:22 involvement 4:7 7:21 involves 43:17 involving 45:18 in-chief 33:21 42:19 in-house 43:13 Iraq 25:8	judge 12:23 judges 51:12 judge's 51:14 judgment 43:16 44:25 52:7 53:3 judicial 23:6 33:20 July 2:13 9:13,15 9:17 10:19 junior 29:10 justice 1:4 4:15 8:18 12:13 13:6,11 18:12 18:19 19:4 20:1,15 21:3 21:25 22:10,17 22:21 23:3	laudable 49:14 law 8:4,5,12,23 11:13 14:15,16 14:17 15:2,7 16:19 25:16 26:7,10,13,14 26:24 32:25 40:16 43:2,6 49:16 lawful 11:4,18 laws 15:6 40:11 44:18 lawyers 3:17 10:15 45:1,12 48:19 Law's 8:10 lay 49:6 leading 10:7,15	54:25 link 24:24 Linklaters 2:6 10:7 list 17:11 listed 54:18 listened 34:1 listening 18:14 litigation 27:15 27:25 little 7:12 14:3 25:6,7 53:17 live 39:13 44:19 lives 39:20 local 1:12 17:8 18:20 30:9 42:7 locate 42:8 50:20	malpractice 36:5 47:21 managed 12:13 24:2 management 9:16,22 managing 5:11 manner 23:17 March 45:13 marked 6:16 market 39:5 mass 25:7 massacre 20:24 matches 24:8 material 1:16 3:14 8:22 9:5 10:13 18:24 mates 4:23	35:12 middle 36:8 39:4 mill 34:5 Millar 50:12,13 51:2,6,13 52:2 52:5,12,14,17 52:19 53:13 54:2,16,17 million 28:10 millions 24:11 30:10 mind 4:12 15:17 22:6 23:13 37:4 minds 28:5 mine 35:10 minutes 50:17 mission 50:2,3	nationally 30:4 nationals 18:21 nature 53:24 necessary 4:12 5:17,19 7:23 9:25 11:6 19:21 45:4 53:11 need 23:1,14 24:3 25:13 31:7 33:17 36:13 39:5 40:5 45:7 48:5 48:13 49:10,22 needs 17:1 48:14 49:1 neither 46:15 net 20:13,13

	l		I	I	Ī	Ī
34:18 43:18	0	28:18	payment 45:7,11	16:24 19:14	23:1,15,21,23	programme
44:11	objective 31:12	organ 24:13	payments 43:11	20:16 26:17	24:20 25:5,13	53:17,22
new 10:3,18,21	obscurity 39:16	organisation	PCC 11:15 14:7	28:22 33:19	25:14,20 27:11	progress 37:19
11:8 31:21	observed 44:7	31:4	PCC's 28:11	34:16 35:1	27:14 28:17,19	42:3 47:16
32:10,20 33:11 40:12 43:6	observing 43:2	organisations 41:2 42:7	penalise 48:3 penalties 41:9	36:4,13 38:19 51:3 52:18	30:17,22,24 31:5,6,23 32:1	prohibit 45:11 prohibition 44:4
40:12 43:0 45:14	obtain 12:20	ought 28:17	penalty 48:24	53:23	32:3,4,7,8,11	prominence 49:2
news 2:7,9,9,12	16:6 41:21	outcome 10:18	penalty 48.24 people 3:19 5:18	pointed 20:20	32:12,14,19,21	49:5
2:13,17,23 3:1	obtained 8:13	outside 19:23	6:2 12:20	points 14:13	32:24 33:10,11	proper 3:11,20
3:3,8,14,24 4:5	41:24 obtaining 15:1	20:13 27:8	19:20 20:10	police 3:12,25	33:19 34:9	properly 30:22
4:11,13,16,19	obviously 29:20	30:16 36:1	21:8 22:14	6:3 7:5,25 8:13	35:1,16 37:23	proposed 25:4
4:21 5:5,6,8,12	30:15 31:7	oversee 10:3	23:9 35:25	9:24 10:12,13	38:6,10,12	proprietors
5:18,19,20,21	33:14 34:13	oversight 50:1	39:15 42:2,9	16:11 24:14	39:18 40:7,10	30:14 34:6
5:23 6:7,22,24	36:10,17 44:14	overworked	50:20	31:2 34:3 35:7	40:15 43:24	49:22
6:24 7:4,7,14	49:5,17	31:16	people's 34:2	37:15 40:19	44:2,18,21	prosecute 45:20
7:19 9:12,14	occasion 4:15	owner 49:9	perfect 14:8	policies 10:4	48:11 55:1,2	prosecuted 42:9
9:20 10:2,6,10	33:12	owners 49:11	22:14,20 25:23	11:7,8	pressure 23:19	Prosecutions
10:17 11:1,11	occasioned 6:25	ownership 32:6	perfectly 3:20	policy 31:21	previous 46:13	45:16
11:16,20 12:10	occur 36:17	owns 2:9,13,14	5:13 14:9	political 30:8	previously 9:21	Prosecutors
12:21,25 13:1	occurred 11:20	Oxford 30:2	perform 40:6	politicians 34:8	10:21 13:24 20:6	45:20
14:5 16:9 17:18 18:24	October 15:25	P	permission 15:1 permit 25:20	poor 20:19 popular 15:17	price 40:23,23	protection 14:18 14:21,22,24
23:25 24:2,20	odd 18:21	package 17:13	27:20	popular 13.17 portray 23:17	45:3	15:14,16 16:4
33:24 34:1	offence 14:23	pages 8:10	permits 1:8	position 7:8 14:5	primarily 41:21	40:12 41:8,10
35:3 39:23	15:9,13,15	paid 13:3 34:2	permitted 49:9	34:20 36:20	principal 29:14	42:23 53:11
40:9 43:11	16:4,6,20 offences 14:25	pair 10:23	personal 14:25	37:11 46:14	principle 14:6	protects 14:25
49:25	offenders 41:9	Palin 29:10	15:1 16:7	48:12	20:17	16:19
newspaper 2:11	offering 30:5	panoply 27:23	39:20 41:1	positively 5:9	principles 51:24	protocol 47:9
4:7 9:14 29:25	Office 45:17	paper 2:12 4:23	45:3	possibility 49:6	print 19:11	protocols 10:11
30:2 39:3,9	officers 34:3	18:6	perspective	possible 7:21,23	printed 18:9	proud 30:1
43:18 46:16,18	37:16	papers 5:14,15	31:13	17:4 19:9	19:10,12 40:1	prove 14:2
49:8	official 40:14	5:21 17:7,8,9	perspectives	30:23 46:20	40:5 50:21	provide 9:1
newspapers 2:10	45:9	17:11,15	30:6	48:4 49:20	printing 18:22	13:19 14:18
2:14,15 5:4,6	Oh 53:19	paragraph 51:7	Peterloo 20:24	possibly 45:3 48:21 49:17	prior 42:3	19:4 27:5 28:24 43:23
10:10 11:12,22 12:2,10 29:9	old-fashioned	pardon 18:21	philosophical 28:15	Post 20:3	priorities 24:16 privacy 15:2,5	46:4 49:20
29:13,14 31:19	3:20	Parliament 3:18 parliamentary	phone 3:2,7 4:7	potential 1:22	31:15 32:18	53:8,11 55:6
36:21 37:12,14	Olswangs 10:14	32:4 34:10	8:4,5 12:10	36:5 47:3	34:25 40:12,23	provided 11:3
37:24 38:4,23	ombudsman	part 8:6 17:13	15:8,8,13,18	potted 32:23	40:24	39:9 42:15
38:25 39:5	28:8 48:22 ombudsman's	31:2,13 39:8	16:9,14,19	33:9	private 3:16 6:17	54:12
40:2 41:8,10	28:9	41:6 51:9,9,14	24:4 37:13,15	power 44:11	6:21 24:12	provides 14:25
42:6,19,25	omits 51:17	51:18 52:7	38:17 41:15,16	48:24	41:17	18:23 21:23
44:23 47:5	once 19:19 22:9	participant	42:14	powerful 40:1	probably 13:9	43:20
49:3	27:15 49:13	37:25	phones 2:24,25	powers 15:10	17:7	providing 39:10
NI 2:6,6	54:24	participants	37:17 44:5	33:20 40:14	problem 18:1,2	provision 42:15
Nicholls 44:22	Online 29:16	49:6 54:14	pick 36:22	practice 3:20	18:12,17 19:1	provisions 44:6
non-journalists	open 22:2,24	participate	piece 24:5	10:16 11:15	19:8 22:19	public 2:22 3:9
44:7 normally 20:10	47:1,22	35:24 49:11	place 12:6 21:13 placed 36:11,18	37:13,17 practices 10:4	26:25 27:12 28:4,16 36:19	8:19,22 9:5
51:11	opening 2:3,21	participating 34:14 38:2	placed 36:11,18 plate 24:18 27:19	30:24 31:4,5	47:11 51:21	13:16 31:15,17 32:4 34:21,24
Northern 55:7	4:10 14:11	54:14 58:2 particular 37:16	53:20	38:9	problems 20:4,9	35:1 38:8 44:9
notable 15:24	29:7 50:5 55:6 55:8	45:21 55:2,3	platforms 40:9	precise 19:17	20:13 27:2,9	44:13,17 45:16
24:22	openly 46:20	particularly 17:1	played 45:22	precisely 38:21	27:18 28:2,6	45:19,25 46:17
notebook 8:8,11	operated 5:8	34:17 37:4	plea 25:14,15	precluded 31:2	28:24,25 55:2	48:17
notebooks 5:25	operates 43:1	parties 43:11	pleaded 15:20	prepublication	procedure 11:5	publication 2:12
6:2,5 7:2	operation 1:6	parts 19:15,22	please 48:9 52:6	50:22	proceedings	17:16,25 41:4
noted 13:24	3:12 36:9	23:13	pleased 4:17	prescribed 40:16	12:12,18	42:4
16:11 22:8	40:17 41:12	party 9:6,8	13:20	presence 1:12	process 11:10	publications
28:7	operations 5:2	passed 10:13	plenty 52:19	present 7:16	43:17 45:5	29:14 30:4
November 1:1	opportunity 37:2	passes 19:19	plotting 25:19	13:5 35:5	49:3	publicly 1:16
54:13	50:5	passionately	plucked 39:24	46:19	profession 38:18	publish 2:11
number 6:5 7:6 12:16 13:7	opposed 39:21	38:15	plumb 24:2 pm 55:5	press 2:20 14:7 14:15,19 15:5	professional 11:14 19:24	18:7 32:15 published 2:10
21:1	opt 49:9	paste 51:13 Paul 33:22	pm 55:5 pocket 19:3	15:7,18 16:5	24:10,13,17	5:4,6,7 9:14
numbers 41:22	order 8:14 12:19	pay 12:21 22:10	22:14 25:24	17:6,19 18:9	43:5,9,21	11:15 17:21
numerical 5:24	54:11	42:22 45:2	28:7	19:10,12 20:17	profit 44:19	18:24 40:23,24
nursery 18:2	orders 48:25 ordinary 16:19	paying 22:15	point 4:2 8:2	20:20 21:1,24	profound 46:24	42:18 51:20
•	orumary 10.13	1 0 0] -	_] -	

1111 107	1.10.2	11 10		45.0	GI: 26.24	1. 15.04
publisher 18:5	recommend 10:3	removable 1:8	review 10:1 reviewed 5:24	45:9 section 15:11	Shipman 36:24 37:2	speaking 15:24 17:4 53:16
publishers 44:6 46:18 49:22,25	recommendati 16:22 31:20	repeat 2:22 14:12	reviewed 5:24 reviews 10:18	16:4,5	short 46:7 50:25	specialist 43:13
publishes 2:15	32:15 36:14	repetition 11:20	revised 51:16	sections 41:6	shorthand 50:17	specific 47:12,17
18:6	37:24	replaced 48:14	Reynolds 44:23	secure 1:19	shortly 1:15	specifically 5:22
publishing 43:17	recommended	report 30:6,7	rich 30:3	seditious 21:2	shoulders 18:6	specifying 8:9
47:4	32:6,9,19	32:17 33:13	right 2:2,21 9:12	see 20:23 25:12	showed 6:5	speculation
pull 19:3	recommends	42:18	15:4 18:22	34:12 36:11	24:14	17:14
pursued 24:18	17:24	reported 32:9,13	19:15 22:4	47:16	shows 6:9	speech 28:20
pushing 22:1	record 20:19	reporter 3:9	26:24 31:14	seeing 34:14	shrugs 18:6	speedier 27:20
put 9:12 21:13	23:24	reporters 4:6	34:25 35:4	seek 31:20 42:25	shut 5:12	speedy 49:4
28:1	reel 17:6	43:4	44:18 50:16	47:25	side 7:1	spin 23:16,20
0	refer 4:2 9:6,8 reference 8:15	reporting 9:18 11:5 23:25	52:12 53:10 54:15,20 55:5	seeking 27:1 36:4 42:8	significant 31:25 38:7 43:5	52:7 spiral 9:9
QC 9:18	9:22 17:12,20	45:19	riots 25:12	seen 6:1 15:8	similar 13:17	spiral 9.9 spoke 35:5
qualify 3:6	29:19 30:13,19	reports 33:4	RIPA 15:15	16:3 33:15	similarly 42:8	spoke 55.5 spoken 50:7
Queen's 32:18	31:20 48:10	40:22,25 41:5	rise 8:20 13:23	41:5 44:17	simply 8:8 18:3	stable 4:14,23
Query 26:23	referred 4:10 6:7	41:19	14:23	54:14,15,17,19	18:22 20:5,8	stables 4:14
question 3:23	8:3,12 9:1	represent 29:13	risk 9:9 43:17,19	Select 3:18	23:10,14 36:13	staff 3:1 4:6,24
17:25 18:19	24:25 36:9	represented	risking 45:3	self-regulating	36:15 42:6,11	5:16 6:7 11:2,5
25:3 28:16,20	37:21 41:12	17:10	risks 19:12	32:7 49:23	43:16 47:24	11:7,11,12,16
30:23 46:8	referring 9:6	representing	robust 10:5	self-regulation	single 3:8 16:3	stage 17:19 21:6
52:3 54:5	reflect 30:9	29:9	rogue 3:8	14:6 21:10,19	31:6	29:17 54:23
questions 31:18	regard 3:15 22:1	repressive 20:25	role 12:6 40:6 44:21 45:22	26:5 31:24	sir 2:4 4:17 12:22 30:13	stances 30:8
quickly 42:2	31:15 32:5 37:20 40:18	reputation 47:13 require 9:23	roof 5:14,21	33:8 43:22 49:9	33:2,21 35:19	stand 2:6 31:14 standards 9:16
48:18 quite 4:22 5:2	regarding 41:7	10:1 11:17	room 1:18 23:9	self-regulatory	36:20 37:19,21	9:23 11:1,4,6
8:23 27:19	regime 24:25	40:2	27:3,8 30:16	19:16,18 21:15	40:17 42:10,25	11:14,18 32:5
37:11 42:21	31:21	required 10:14	35:25 36:1	seminar 15:24	44:9,15 45:12	32:24 33:10
53:3,5	regional 17:8,9	41:25 43:7	38:9	35:6	46:7 47:8,21	38:10 43:9,21
quote 6:23 51:11	regionally 30:4	53:12	route 17:17	seminars 20:21	50:4	state 18:12,17
quoted 35:8 51:8	regulate 17:25	requirements	27:25 53:9	28:8 33:23	sit 54:25	29:1 36:20
	19:15,22	43:3	routinely 1:21	48:20	sites 17:18	37:11 45:14
R	regulated 19:13	requiring 43:4	Royal 32:2,8,12	sensational 39:6	sitting 10:17	statement 6:25
raise 30:19,23	19:21 25:15 40:11	research 41:25 resignation	ruinous 27:17 rumour 34:5	sense 23:3,9 35:11 36:3	29:11 six 12:2	13:8 23:13 25:5
53:24 54:23	regulates 18:5	10:20	rump 7:12	sensible 12:14	sketch 28:23	statements 54:3
raised 12:9 29:19 29:19	regulating 20:20	resisting 20:19	run 4:22 24:19	27:21	slightly 27:13	54:16,19
ramifications	regulation 2:20	resolve 52:6	24:19	sensibly 17:20	Smith 37:1	states 8:8 9:22
37:22	15:9 20:18	resolved 48:18	runs 9:19	30:17	snapshot 35:13	statute 19:19
range 30:5	21:7,8,10,18	resolving 12:4		sentence 51:7,10	social 30:7	statutory 21:8,9
read 20:10 51:24	21:20 26:4	resourcefulness	S	51:14,18,19	society 35:8 41:3	21:14,18,20
readers 20:12	33:13 40:13	40:3	salutary 15:23	sentenced 15:21	41:6 45:23	26:4 33:13
23:20 24:1	48:11	resources 40:2	Sarah 29:10	sentences 15:23	software 1:6	step 33:15 53:19
31:19 39:1	regulatory 17:24	respect 8:24 26:2	saying 18:22	sentiment 53:13	solely 17:18,22	Stephen 40:21
readership 38:22	18:10 25:24 31:21 43:2	respectfully 33:17 42:17	28:19 37:8	separate 5:1	solicitors 10:8 13:13 42:8	41:20 steps 9:11 11:10
38:23 39:19	52:21 53:6	47:25 48:2	49:14,15 says 19:19 49:16	separately 4:23 5:9	43:13	12:25 13:7
readerships 30:9 readership's	related 19:8	respecting 43:2	says 19.19 49.10 scandal 24:19	serious 39:10	solution 17:24	48:3
39:1	relation 18:20	respects 30:20	34:10	45:17 48:23	19:2 22:14,20	sticks 1:9
readily 26:10	29:22 34:24	respond 8:21	scandals 23:25	services 5:1 28:9	28:6 33:6	stimulate 38:3
35:10	36:4,12 50:20	47:9	scanned 1:22	serving 34:3	solutions 28:24	stimulating 30:5
reads 53:2	relationships	response 32:3	scarcely 5:12	set 6:1 11:23	29:1 49:20	stop 18:22 38:23
really 37:8 55:1	39:8	responsible	Scargill 24:24	43:9,20 54:3	solve 18:18 27:18	stories 32:24
reason 20:10	relative 39:16	45:24 52:24	scheme 12:21	sets 11:4 43:18	solving 18:20	33:11 39:7,19
23:5	relatively 53:22	53:8	49:12,23	settled 12:17	somebody 39:25	39:21,24 42:3
reasonably 6:12	relaxed 54:25 relevant 10:12	rest 26:2 restrict 45:24	school 18:2 scope 52:19	shameful 3:2 37:16	49:14,15 somewhat 16:22	44:10 50:21,22 story 40:1 44:8
reassured 45:25 Rebekah 10:20	relief 27:1	restrictions	scope 32:19 screen 1:4	share 5:11	28:25	Street 25:11
receiving 46:22	remain 12:6 46:1	36:14	search 41:1	shared 19:10	soon 17:21 18:6	stress 38:5,10,14
46:24	47:1	result 8:10 37:23	second 16:24	sharing 4:25	sorry 50:22	47:4
rechecked 7:24	remainder 54:9	resulted 12:11	32:2,8 33:3,5	Shawcross 32:9	sought 19:13	stressed 42:5
recognise 35:10	remarkable 24:5	resume 55:5	33:13	Shell 55:7	sound 7:12	strict 8:17 31:14
recognised 45:21	remarks 22:8,15	return 5:22	Secondly 9:16	Sherborne 1:20	sounds 49:15	strictly 22:3 44:6
47:14	remember 39:13	41:13	secret 45:6	Sherborne's 1:4	space 39:9	strikes 21:7
recognition	reminded 11:18	reveal 45:6	Secretary 45:13	shining 22:14	sparkling 19:2	stringing 20:8
21:15	reminding 11:7	revealed 34:18	secrets 40:14	25:23 28:6	speak 50:8	strong 38:5
<u></u>	•	•	•	•	•	

42.10.12	4 1.7 10 14	4b:3 20.16	10.7.21.12	: - 4: 27.10	h:-41. hl	40.24 45.12
43:10,12	system 1:7,10,14	third 20:16 32:12 43:11	19:7 21:12	victims 27:10	whistle-blowers	40:24 45:13
strongly 38:4	1:18 18:4		22:2 33:4	37:17	45:5	years 14:17 16:2
48:13	19:16,18 25:24	Thirdly 10:17	40:22 46:7	Viet 9:19	whistle-blowing	20:22,24 27:8
structure 10:5	37:3 43:22	thorough 3:11		view 43:23 53:2	11:9	30:1 38:11
11:22	48:16 49:4	thought 16:12	U	53:4	White 2:5	41:4 44:1
Struggling 23:19	52:21	49:1 52:16	UK 10:23	vigorous 25:20	wholly 3:15	yesterday 4:10
study 32:14	systemic 36:19	54:23	ultimately 38:8	virtue 48:16	wide 10:8 30:5	5:23 13:25
subject 3:11,24	systems 1:9,21	thousands 20:12	44:25	vital 24:9 37:4	widen 21:17	14:14 15:12
15:5 21:25	10:2,4,16	threats 1:22	unable 7:14	44:23	willing 53:19	24:25 29:20
41:18 44:9,15	21:13 53:6	three 11:12	unacceptable	voice 38:8	willingness 24:6	32:24 35:8
submission		14:13 22:3	3:15,22 43:23	voicemail 34:1	wish 8:2 11:19	36:9,24 41:12
41:14 51:18	T	24:8	49:8	voicemails 41:17	14:13 17:2	50:14 51:3,7
52:20	table 28:1	thriving 16:16	uncontroversi	Vos 8:18 12:13	27:6 29:17	51:23
submissions 2:3	tackle 17:24	throw 28:3	17:5		35:24 36:3	yesterday's 6:23
14:11 21:4	take 12:14 17:16	time 41:24 53:1	uncovering	\mathbf{W}	38:10 46:14	J
29:7,21 44:15	24:7,14 27:11	54:25	23:25	waiting 10:18	47:4 50:4 53:9	
51:8,17,20	27:22 28:22	times 2:13,14,15	undeniably 53:7	want 7:16 16:24	53:23	Zealand 10:21
55:6,8	35:13,21 37:6	2:16 4:20,21	understand 8:13	23:5,9,10	wishing 46:11	zeitgeist 20:11
submit 38:21	45:17 48:3	4:22 5:3,4,4	21:5 28:13	26:21 40:1	Witherow 25:2	zengeist 20.11
submitted 13:8		11:17,17,22			witness 47:13	1
51:16	51:13,25	12:1,1,2 23:23	34:16 44:12	50:13 51:2,4	witness 47:13 witnesses 47:3	
	taken 9:11,13		46:13 47:11,12	52:5,13,15	54:18	10 2:13 9:15
substantial 46:21	11:10 13:7	23:24 25:1,4	51:22 52:9	53:1 54:23		12:24 25:10
- 1	14:2 24:3,12	35:18 39:5	55:1	wanted 20:16	Wittamore	10.00 1:2
successes 25:3	31:22 37:2	44:1,23	understandably	wanting 9:6,8	40:21 41:20	100 28:10
successful 38:21	46:2	timescale 54:8	24:15	war 16:23 32:2	42:5,9,12,15	11 25:11
40:5	talent 39:22	title 4:22 43:10	understanding	33:25	wondering 54:2	11.19 50:24
suddenly 20:11	talk 20:2	titles 4:20 17:21	7:10 21:19	Warren 32:25	word 38:6 46:9	11.29 51:1
sue 15:4	talking 21:8,20	43:1	understands	wary 16:22	52:22	11.35 55:10
suffer 14:10	30:25 31:3	today 27:1 35:2	11:12	wasn't 3:21 33:6	words 26:20	12 15:25
suffered 4:8 13:3	tandem 48:23	told 13:14 28:8	undertake 41:21	33:7 53:4	44:21	123 6:10,11,16
suggest 14:10	task 19:24	Tom 10:19	undertaken	watchdog 44:24	work 3:8 10:9	7:13
16:18,21 18:15	tasked 13:20	tomorrow 53:21	13:12	watching 3:19	13:11,15 35:14	15 1:1 14:17 27:8
33:17 34:20	taskings 6:5,8,10	55:8	undertakings	way 3:6,24 7:9	42:6 44:8	1643 21:4
41:5 42:17	6:11 7:13,17	top 12:24 26:24	8:17 48:4	12:6 13:13	46:16 48:23	17th 29:25
44:20 48:2	taste 39:1	topic 35:5	undoubtedly	23:6 30:15	worked 4:5,7	1947 32:3
49:10 53:1	team 1:25 7:25	topics 46:7	15:15	37:8 38:1,19	10:21 46:16	1962 32:9
suggested 33:5	9:3 29:8 43:13	total 28:10	unethical 26:20	41:14 49:10,24	working 1:11 3:1	1977 32:13
48:19	telephone 41:22	totally 31:12	unethically 34:6	50:4 51:13	8:9 34:5 47:24	1981 11:21
suggestion 49:21	temptation	touched 15:12	unheard 23:16	ways 31:25	54:13	1990 32:17
suggestions	20:19	trace 42:1	United 2:20 9:22	49:17	works 35:16	1997 14:21
13:15	ten 27:8	traditional 27:24	unlawful 45:10	wealth 39:17	world 2:12 3:1,8	2227 1 1121
suggests 36:25	tens 24:11	Tragically 24:1	unlawfully 1:10	wealthy 39:25	3:24 4:5,16,19	2
summarising 6:4	term 42:23	training 11:10	unpick 21:5	weapons 25:7	4:21 5:5,8,12	2 15:11 28:12
Sun 2:10 4:21	terms 5:1 8:16	43:4	unregulated	web 17:2	5:18,19,20,23	2,143 6:9
5:5,8 8:3,4,6,8	9:22 15:21	transcript 6:23	40:10	websites 17:12	6:7,24 7:4,7,14	2,143 6.9 2,266 6.5 7:17,17
8:24 11:17	19:17 29:19	transgresses	unreservedly 3:4	17:13	7:19 9:14	
23:24	30:13,19 31:20	26:16	updated 10:4	week 26:12 54:3	11:20 13:1	20 38:11 44:1
Sunday 2:16	48:10	transgressions	USB 1:8	54:18 55:2	16:9 18:25	200 20:22,24
4:21 5:4 9:15	terrain 16:25	36:16	use 1:8 6:15	Weeting 3:12	23:20 24:2,20	2000 15:10
11:17 12:1	tested 46:20	translate 31:5	18:21 26:21	weight 47:16	32:2 33:24	2003 36:10 40:20
23:24 25:1	thalidomide	transparency	27:21 40:25	welcome 13:15	35:3	2004 15:4
29:15 38:20	24:23	47:8	42:20 48:19	13:18 50:15	worst 25:18 41:9	2006 15:20 36:8
supply 3:13	thank 29:4,5	treat 20:12	usefully 54:22	welcomes 2:17	worth 36:2	40:23 42:18
support 4:25 8:7	37:10 46:6	trees 39:25	usually 30:5	47:8	wouldn't 34:19	2007 15:22 16:10
9:2 45:7 50:8		trials 21:1	39:20 42:2		51:2 52:15	42:20
supported 43:12	50:5,6,18 53:15 55:9	trick 53:9,12		welcoming 13:25 well-known 17:7	writer 50:17	2008 43:25
supported 43.12 supports 14:6		true 8:23 22:3	utterly 36:24		written 14:11	2009 16:12
supports 14.0 supposed 53:16	thing 21:6,21	trust 24:10 38:24	$\overline{\mathbf{v}}$	went 7:11 16:14	21:4 32:16	2011 1:1 9:17
supposed 55:16 sure 7:24 19:4	51:9	truth 30:25 40:4		we'll 18:22,22	42:3 44:12	21 7:13 54:13
21:11 35:25	things 10:25 19:7	try 35:13,14 37:7	v 44:23	47:16 49:20	51:8,17,20	25 20:10
51:22	think 4:15 7:22		values 38:22	50:11,17 55:5	wrong 3:2 44:25	27 6:22 7:11
	8:11 20:23	trying 12:14 22:7 35:21	vastly 30:11	55:7	_	
surprise 7:1 8:16	21:22 22:4,11		38:11	we're 20:1 47:22	wrote 33:11	3
surprising 7:12	22:13,18 23:10	Tuesday 1:1	verify 42:2	50:15 51:19	Y	3.15 53:18 54:1,8
surveyance 3:17	25:22 28:8,11	turn 9:11 13:4	version 51:16,20	54:2		54:8 55:5
26:16	35:8 50:10,17	40:17 46:7	viability 39:3	we've 22:18	year 2:13 3:13	350 30:1
swiftly 17:12	53:17 54:17	twice 25:22	viable 38:6	51:16,16	9:13,15 10:20	
19:19	thinking 25:25	two 13:12 16:2	vibrant 39:17	whilst 4:1 42:9	15:25 28:11	
		I		I	I	I

					- 1.61 35
	I	1	I	1	
5					
55 16:4					
6					
6 51:7					
	<u> </u>	l	l		<u> </u>